

# ***ELT Index IV 1983–2012***

## ***Volumes 26–55***

Items are organized by the 1880-1920 author's name. Under each name are two headings (Articles and Book Reviews); entries are compiled in alphabetical order.

Names of authors of articles are listed alphabetically and cross-referenced with the appropriate 1880-1920 author.

Names of book reviewers are set in brackets following the book review listing.

Search by alphabetized sections:

**A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q/R S T U V W X Y Z**

Or use the "Search" function in your browser.

Articles with broader subject scope are listed in **[ELT Index IV Select Categories](#)**.

Since 1983 *ELT* has published some 1500 book reviews so similarly books with a broader subject may be found in **[ELT Index IV Select Categories](#)**.

**Print Indexes U.S. \$12.00 Foreign \$14.00 + postage \$14 = \$29.00**

Index I Vols. 1 - 15 (1957-1972)

Index II Vols. 16 - 25 (1973-1982)

Index III Vols. 26 - 35 (1983-1992)

## **A**

---

**ABBOTT, EDWIN A. (1838-1926)**

### ***Article***

Gilbert, Elliot L. "'Upward, Not Northward': *Flatland* and the Quest for the New," 34:4 (1991), 391-404.

Ackland, Michael. See **[HENRY HANDEL RICHARDSON](#)**

Adams, Elsie B. See **[SHAW](#)**

**ADAMS, HENRY (1838-1918)**

### ***Book Review***

Monteiro, George. *The Correspondence of Henry James and Henry Adams, 1877-1914* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 65-68. [Joyce A. Rowe]

Adams, James T. See [FORD](#)

Ahmadgoli, Kamran. See [WILDE](#)

### **ALDINGTON, RICHARD (1892-1962)**

#### **Article**

Bristow, Gemma. "Brief Encounter: Richard Aldington and the Englishwoman," 49:1 (2006), 3-13.

Crawford, Fred D. "Misleading Accounts of Aldington and H.D.," 30:1 (1987), 49-67.

#### **Book Reviews**

Crawford, Fred D. *Richard Aldington and Lawrence of Arabia: A Cautionary Tale* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1998), 42:2 (1999), 195-99. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Doyle, Charles. *Richard Aldington: A Biography* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 348-53. [Fred D. Crawford]

Gates, Norman T., ed. *Richard Aldington: An Autobiography in Letters* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 376-78. [Fred Crawford]

### **ALLEN, GRANT (1848-1899)**

Cameron, Brooke. "Grant Allen's *The Woman Who Did*: Spencerian Individualism and Teaching New Women to Be Mothers," 51.3 (2008), 281-301.

Morton, Peter. "Grant Allen: A Centenary Reassessment," 44:4 (2001), 404-44.

#### **Book Review**

Greenslade, William and Terence Rodgers, eds. *Grant Allen: Literature and Cultural Politics at the Fin de Siècle* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2005), 49:4 (2006), 445-59. [Roger Luckhurst]

### **ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM (1823-1889)**

#### **Book Review**

Lasner, Mark Samuels. *William Allingham: A Bibliographical Study* (Philadelphia: Holmes Publishing, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 142-44. [Edwin Gilcher]

Alvarez, David. See [MOORE](#)

Andrews, Kit. See [PATER](#)

Arata, Stephen D. See [KIPLING](#)

### **ARCHER, WILLIAM (1856-1924)**

Whitebrook, Peter. *William Archer: A Biography* (London: Methuen, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 559-62. [J. O. Bayle]

### **AUDEN, W. H. (1907-1973)**

#### **Book Review**

Hecht, Anthony. *The Hidden Law: The Poetry of W. H. Auden* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 231-34. [Michael Bright]

# B

---

B.V. See THOMSON

## **BAGNOLD, ENID (1889-1981)**

Deen, Stella. "Enid Bagnold's The Happy Foreigner: The Wider World Beyond Love," 44:2 (2001), 131-47.

Barnhill, Sarah. See FIRBANK

## **BARRIE, J. M. (1860-1937)**

### ***Book Reviews***

Barrie, J. M. *J. M. Barrie: Peter Pan and Other Plays*, Peter Hollindale, ed. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 504-07. [J. P. Wearing]

Markgraf, Carl. *J. M. Barrie: An Annotated Secondary Bibliography* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 465-68. [Edwin Gilcher]

White, Donna R., and C. Anita Tarr, eds. *J. M. Barrie's 'Peter Pan' In and Out of Time: A Children's Classic at 100* (Lanham: The Scarecrow Press, 2006), 50:2 (2007), 226-29. [Michel W. Pharand]

Bar-Yosef, Eitan. See NESBIT

Bascom, Tim. See KIPLING

Bashford, Bruce. See WILDE

Bassett, Sharon. See PATER

## **BATSON, HENRIETTA M. (1859-1943)**

### ***Article***

Davis, Eugene W. "Neglected Novelist of the 1890s, Henrietta M. Batson: An Essay & Annotated Secondary Bibliography," 40:2 (1997), 150-63.

Bayley, John. See KIPLING

## **BEARDSLEY, AUBREY (1872-1898)**

### ***Articles***

Fletcher, Ian. "A Grammar of Monsters: Beardsley's Obsessive Images and Their Sources," 30:2 (1987), 141-63.

Navarre, Joan. "Paul Verlaine and *A Platonic Lament*: Beardsley's Portrayal of a Parallel Love Story in Wilde's *Salome*," 51:2 (2008), 152-163.

Schweik, Robert. "Congruous Incongruities: The Wilde-Beardsley 'Collaboration'," 37:1 (1994), 9-26.

Snodgrass, Chris. "Beardsley Scholarship at His Centennial: Tethering or Untethering a Victorian Icon?" 42:4 (1999), 363-99.

### ***Book Reviews***

Sutton, Emma. *Aubrey Beardsley and British Wagnerism in the 1890s* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 308-12. [Stanley Weintraub]

*Aubrey Beardsley: Poems*, Matthew Sturgis, ed. (London: Privately Printed 1890s Society, 1998), 42:2 (1999), 192-94. [Karl Beckson]

Kuryluk, Ewa. *Salome and Judas in the Cave of Sex. The Grotesque: Origins, Iconography, Techniques* (Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 191-95. [Stanley Weintraub]

Lasner, Mark Samuels. *The Bookplates of Aubrey Beardsley* (High Wycombe, Bucks: The Rivendale Press, 2008), 53.1 (2010), 95-98. [Stanley Weintraub]

Lasner, Mark Samuels. *A Selective Checklist of the Published Work of Aubrey Beardsley* (Boston: Thomas G. Boss, 1995), 38:4 (1995), 531-33. [Karl Beckson]

Lasner, Mark Samuels. *The Yellow Book: A Checklist and Index* (London: Privately Printed 1890s Society, 1998), 42:2 (1999), 192-94. [Karl Beckson]

Snodgrass, Chris. *Aubrey Beardsley: Dandy of the Grotesque* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 474-78. [Stanley Weintraub]

Zatlin, Linda Gertner. *Aubrey Beardsley and Victorian Sexual Politics* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 473-77. [Daniel J. Cahill]

Beckson, Karl. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4, WILDE, PLARR, ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

## **BEERBOHM, MAX (1874-1956)**

### **Articles**

Hall, N. John. "A Genre of His Own: Max Beerbohm's Title-Page Caricatures," 27:4 (1984), 270-88.

Lewis, Roger. "The Child and the Man in Max Beerbohm," 27:4 (1984), 296-303.

Maner, Martin. "Beerbohm's *Seven Men* and the Power of the Press," 34:2 (1991), 133-51.

Murphy, Michael. "Medieval Max and *Zuleika Dobson*," 30:3 (1987), 303-07.

Nadel, Ira B. "The Smallest Genius and the Wittiest Mind': Max Beerbohm and Lytton Strachey," 27:4 (1984), 289-95.

Viscusi, Robert. "Max and," 27:4 (1984), 304-19.

### **Book Reviews**

Beerbohm, Max. *Rossetti and His Circle*. Intro by N. John Hall (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1987), 32:1 (1989), 91-93. [Ira Grushow]

Danson, Lawrence. *Max Beerbohm and the Act of Writing* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 343-45. [Ira Grushow]

Grushow, Ira. *The Imaginary Reminiscences of Sir Max Beerbohm* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 315-18. [Carl Markgraf]

Hall, N. John. *The Illustrated Zuleika Dobson* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 322-24. [Ira Grushow]

Hall, N. John. *Max Beerbohm--A Kind of a Life* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2002), 47:4 (2004), 449-52. [Diana Maltz]

Riewald, J. G. *Max Beerbohm's Mischievous Wit: A Literary Entertainment* (Van Gorcum: Assen, The Netherlands, 2000), 44:2 (2001), 209-13. [Lawrence Danson]

Riewald, J. G. *Remembering Max Beerbohm: Correspondence, Conversations, Criticisms* (Assen, The Netherlands: Van Gorcum, 1991), 35:1 (1992), 73-76. [Martin Maner]

Viscusi, Robert. *Max Beerbohm, or The Dandy Dante/Rereading with Mirrors* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1986), 29:4 (1986), 437-39. [Harold Orel]

Bell, Bill. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Bell, Srilekha. See [MRS. FRANK PENNY](#)

### **BELL, VANESSA (1879-1961)**

#### ***Book Review***

Marler, Regina, ed. *Selected Letters of Venessa Bell* (New York: Pantheon Books, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 208-11. [Panthea Reid]

### **BELLOC, HILAIRE (1870-1953)**

#### ***Article***

Markel, Michael H. "Hilaire Belloc's Uncollected Political Verse," 32:2 (1989), 143-56.

#### ***Book Review***

Wilson, A. N. *Hilaire Belloc. A Biography* (New York: Atheneum, 1984), 28:2 (1985), 202-06. [Stanley Weintraub]

### **BENNETT, ARNOLD (1867-1931)**

#### ***Articles***

Hudson, Brian J. "A Note on Bennett and Earth Science," 27:3 (1984), 242-45.

Jones, Jason B. "Revisiting 'Mr. Bennett': Pleasure, Aversion, and the Social in *The Old Wives' Tale* and *Riceyman Steps*," 46:1 (2003), 29-52.

Lincoln, Andrew. "The Sociology of Bennett's *Clayhanger*," 27:3 (1984), 188-200.

McDonough, Michael John. "Arnold Bennett and Archibald Marshall: Two Letters from a Forgotten Literary Friendship," 29:4 (1986), 371-77.

Sheard, Robert F. "The Manuscript Synopsis of Bennett's *Lord Raingo*: A Picture of Bennett the Writer," 34:3 (1991), 311-21.

#### ***Book Reviews***

Anderson, Linda R. *Bennett, Wells and Conrad: Narrative in Transition* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 326-29. [Bruce Teets]

Bennett, Arnold. *Letters of Arnold Bennett, Volume IV: Family Letters*, James Hepburn, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1986), 31:3 (1988), 342-46. [Earl E. Stevens]

Broomfield, Olga R. R. *Arnold Bennett* (Boston: Twayne, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 304-06. [Charles Burkhart]

Squillace, Robert. *Modernism, Modernity, and Arnold Bennett* (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 1997), 180-84. [Beth Rigel Daugherty]

### **BENSON, E. F. (1867-1940)**

#### ***Book Review***

Adrian, Jack, ed. *Desirable Residencies and Other Stories* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1991), 36:1 (1994), 80-82. [Judith Scherer]

Benvenuto, Richard. See [MORRISON](#)

**BERESFORD, J. D. (1873-1947)**

***Book Review***

Johnson, George M. *J. D. Beresford* (New York: Twayne, 1998), 43:2 (2000), 224-26. [W. Eugene Davis]

Bergonzi, Bernard. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Bertolini, John A. See [SHAW](#)

Berton, Joseph A. See [T. E. LAWRENCE](#)

**BESANT, ANNIE (1847-1933)**

***Book Review***

Taylor, Anne. *Annie Besant: A Biography* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 503-07. [J. O. Baylen]

Bidney, Martin. See [THOMAS, BROOKE](#)

Bies, Werner. See [REPORTS: FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE](#)

Bilston, Sarah. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

**BINYON, LAURENCE (1869-1943)**

***Book Review***

Hatcher, John. *Laurence Binyon: Poet, Scholar of East and West* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1995), 40:4 (1997), 472-76. [Peter Mitchell]

Bizup, Joseph. See [PATER](#)

Bluemel, Kristan. See [RICHARDSON](#)

Bogen, Anna. See [MACKENZIE](#)

Bogiatzis, Demetris. See [GRAND](#)

Boll, T. E. M. See [ROBERTS](#)

Bolus–Reichert, Christine. See [MORRIS](#)

Boumelha, Penny. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Brack, O M, Jr. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Bradbury, Malcolm. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Brantlinger, Patrick. See [KIPLING, ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

**BRIDGES, ROBERT (1844-1930)**

***Article***

Vickery, John B. "Bridges and Housman as Elegists: The Modern Threshold," 48:4 (2005), 404–419.

***Book Reviews***

Hamilton, Lee Templin. *Robert Bridges: An Annotated Bibliography, 1873-1988* (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 1991), 35:1 (1992), 125-27. [Donald E. Stanford]

Phillips, Catherine. *Robert Bridges: A Biography* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 342-46. [Martha S. Vogeler]

Bristow, Gemma. See [ALDINGTON](#)

## **BROOKE, RUPERT (1887-1915)**

### **Articles**

Bidney, Martin. "Peace and Pathos in the Sea Epiphanies of Rupert Brooke: Contours of Narcissistic Desire," 48:3 (2005), 324-338.

Howarth, Peter. "Rupert Brooke's Celebrity Aesthetic," 49:3 (2006), 272-92.

### **Book Reviews**

Caesar, Adrian. *Taking It Like A Man: Suffering, Sexuality and the War Poets* (Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 370-74. [Douglas Kerr]

Clark, Keith. *The Muse Colony: Rupert Brooke, Edward Thomas, Robert Frost and Friends: Dymock -- 1914* (Bristol: Redcliffe, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 75-79. [William Laskowski]

Delany, Paul. *The Neo-Pagans: Rupert Brooke and the Ordeal of Youth* (New York: The Free Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 467-69. [Peter Stansky]

Harris, Pippa, ed. *The Letters of Rupert Brooke and Noel Oliver 1909-1915* (New York: Crown, 1991), 37:1 (1994), 75-79. [William Laskowski]

Laskowski, William E. *Rupert Brooke* (New York: Twayne, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 564-67. [Karen L. Levenback]

Broomfield, Andrea L. See [GRAND](#)

Broughton, Panthea Reid. See [FRY](#)

Brown, Tony. See [FORSTER](#)

## **BROWNING, ROBERT (1812-1889)**

### **Book Review**

Millgate, Michael. *Testamentary Acts: Browning, Tennyson, James, Hardy* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 360-63. [W. Eugene Davis]

Bruder, Anne. See [WILDE](#)

## **BUCHAN, JOHN (1875-1940)**

### **Article**

McCleery, Alistair. "John Buchan and the Path of the Keen," 29:3 (1986), 277-86.

### **Book Reviews**

Buchan, John. *Sick Heart River*, David Daniell, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994), 39:4 (1996), 514-17. [Corey Coates]

Buchan, John. *The Four Adventures of Richard Hannay* (Boston: David R. Godine, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 496-98. [J. Randolph Cox]

Buchan, William. *John Buchan: A Memoir* (London: Buchan & Enright, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 329-31. [J. Randolph Cox]

Daniell, David, ed. *The Best Short Stories of John Buchan, Volume II* (London: Michael Joseph, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 329-31. [J. Randolph Cox]

Macdonald, Kate. *John Buchan: A Companion to the Mystery Fiction* (Jefferson, NC: McFarland and Company, 2009), 53.3 (2010), 369-71. [John J. Conlon]

Macdonald, Kate ed. *Reassessing John Buchan: Beyond the Thirty-Nine Steps* (London: Pickering & Chatto, 2009), 53.3 (2010), 372-74. [Stanley Weintraub]

Buck, Claire. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Buckler, William E. See [WILDE](#)

Bullen, J. B. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Burgass, John. See [REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

Burnett, A. D. See [REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

Burroughs, Rod. See [WILDE](#)

### **BURKE, THOMAS (1886-1945)**

Witchard, Anne. "Thomas Burke, the 'Laureate of Limehouse': A New Biographical Outline," 48:2 (2005), 164-87.

Burt, John, and Elizabeth Inglis. See [REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

### **BURTON, RICHARD F. (1821-1890)**

#### ***Book Reviews***

Burne, Glenn S. *Richard F. Burton* (Boston: Twayne, 1985), 30:1 (1987), 85-87. [Jill T. Owens]

Jutzi, Alan H., ed. *In Search of Sir Richard Burton: Papers from a Huntington Library Symposium* (San Marino, CA: Huntington Library, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 246-51 [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

### **BUTLER, SAMUEL (1835-1902)**

#### ***Articles***

Frederico, Annette R. "Samuel Butler's *The Way of All Flesh*: Rewriting the Family," 38:4 (1995), 466-82.

Ganz, Margaret. "Samuel Butler: Ironic Abdication and the Way to the Unconscious," 28:4 (1985), 366-94.

Guest, David. "Acquired Characters: Cultural vs. Biological Determinism in Butler's *The Way of All Flesh*," 34:3 (1991), 283-92.

Jedrzejewski, Jan. "Samuel Butler's Treatment of Christianity in *Erewhon* and *Erewhon Revisited*," 31:4 (1988), 415-36.

Nielsen, Danielle. "Samuel Butler's *Life and Habit* and *The Way of All Flesh*: Traumatic Evolution," 54.1 (2011), 79-100.

Sieminski, Greg. "Suited for Satire: Butler's Re-Tailoring of *Sartor Resartus* in *The Way of All Flesh*," 31:1 (1988), 29-37.

Stuart, Ross. "Samuel Butler and Charles Paine Pauli: A Friendship Reconsidered," 28:2 (1985), 145-61.

#### ***Book Reviews***

Breuer, Hans-Peter, ed. *The Note-Books of Samuel Butler, Volume I (1874-1883)* (Lanham, MD: University Press of America, 1984), 28:4 (1985), 422-25. [Thomas L. Jeffers]

Breuer, Hans-Peter and Roger Parsell. *Samuel Butler: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him* (New York: Garland, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 334-37. [Edwin Gilcher]

Norrman, Ralf. *Samuel Butler and the Meaning of Chiasmus* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986), 30:1 (1987), 115-17. [Thomas L. Jeffers]

Paradis, James G., ed. *Samuel Butler, Victorian Against the Grain: A Critical Overview* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2007), 53.1 (2010), 98-101. [Keith Wilson]

Raby, Peter. *Samuel Butler: A Biography* (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 329-32. [Ira B. Nadel]

## C

---

Cabot, Mary R. See [KIPLING](#)

Caesar, Terry. See [KIPLING](#)

### **CAINE, HALL (1853-1931)**

#### **Article**

MacWilliams, David. C. "The Novelistic Melodramas of Hall Caine: Seventy Years On," 45:4 (2002), 426-39.

#### **Book Review**

Allen, Vivien. *Hall Caine: Portrait of a Romancer* (Sheffield: Academic Press, 1997), 42:3 (1999), 325-30. [J. O. Baylen]

Calder, Robert. See [MORRISON](#)

Cameron, Brooke. See [ALLEN](#)

### **CARPENTER, EDWARD (1844-1929)**

#### **Articles**

Brown, Tony. "Edward Carpenter: An Annotated Secondary Bibliography, II," 32:2 (1989), 170-210.

Brown, Tony. "Edward Carpenter, Forster and the Evolution of *A Room with a View*," 30:3 (1987), 279-300.

Brown, Tony. "Figuring in History: The Reputation of Edward Carpenter, 1883-1987. Annotated Secondary Bibliography, I," 32:1 (1989), 35-64.

#### **Book Review**

Brown, Tony, ed. *Edward Carpenter and Late Victorian Radicalism* (London: Frank Cass, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 466-69. [June Perry Levine]

Casey, Janet Galligani. See [CORELLI](#)

Cheng, Vincent J. See [FORD](#)

### **CHESTERTON, G. K. (1874-1936)**

#### **Articles**

Knight, Mark. "Chesterton, Dostoevsky, and Freedom," 43:1 (2000), 37-50.

### **Book Reviews**

Chesterton, G. K. *Basil Howe: A Story of Young Love*. Denis J. Conlon, ed. (London: New City, 2001), 45:4 (2002), 464-67. [Mark Knight]

Coates, John D. *Chesterton and the Edwardian Cultural Crisis* (Hull, England: Hull University Press; Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press, 1984), 28:4 (1985), 429-32. [J. Randolph Cox]

Coates, John D. *G. K. Chesterton as Controversialist, Essayist, Novelist, and Critic* (Lewiston: Edwin Mellen Press, 2002), 47:2 (2004), 210-13. [Mark Knight]

Conlon, D. J., ed. *G. K. Chesterton: A Half Century of Views* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 330-34. [William J. Scheick]

Coren, Michael. *Gilbert: The Man Who Was G. K. Chesterton* (New York: Paragon Press, 1990), 34:1 (1991), 95-98. [Ray Stevens]

Dale, Alzina Stone. *The Outline of Sanity: A Life of G. K. Chesterton* (Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1982), 27:1 (1984), 67-68. [William J. Scheick]

Fagerberg, David W. *The Size of Chesterton's Catholicism* (Notre Dame: Notre Dame University Press, 1998), 42:4 (1999), 468-71. [J. Randolph Cox]

Jaki, Stanley L. *Chesterton, a Seer of Science* (Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 366-68. [William J. Scheick]

Knight, Mark. *Chesterton and Evil* (New York: Fordham University Press, 2004), 49:2 (2006), 221-23. [G. A. Cevalasco]

Macdonald, Michael H. and Andrew A. Tadie, eds. *The Riddle of Joy: G. K. Chesterton and C. S. Lewis* (Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 98-100. [J. Randolph Cox]

Stapleton, Julia. *Christianity, Patriotism, and Nationhood: The England of G. K. Chesterton* (Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2009), 54.1 (2011), 108-11. [J. Randolph Cox]

Clausson, Nils. See [WELLS, STOKER](#)

Clayworth, Anya. See [WILDE](#)

Coates, John. See [KIPLING, SWINBURNE, PATER](#)

Cohen, Edward H. See [HENLEY](#)

### **COLERIDGE, MARY (1861-1907)**

#### **Articles**

Jackson, Vanessa Furse. "Breaking the Quiet Surface: The Shorter Poems of Mary Coleridge," 39:1 (1996), 41-62.

Colón, Susan. See [GISSING](#)

Conlon, John J. See [PATER](#)

### **CONRAD, JOSEPH (1857-1924)**

#### **Articles**

Dryden, Linda. "The Penguin Editions of Conrad's Novels: A Review Essay," 52.2 (2009), 196-209.

Elliott, Dorice Williams. "Hearing the Darkness: The Narrative Chain in Conrad's *Heart of Darkness*," 28:2 (1985), 162-

Gordon, Jan B. "The Exposure of Intentionality: Anarchy and Author(ity) in *The Secret Agent*," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 105-23.

Moffat, Wendy. "Domestic Violence: The Simple Tale within *The Secret Agent*," 37:4 (1994), 465-89.

Simmons, Allan H. "The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad: A Review Essay," 52.2 (2009), 182-95.

Stape, J. H. "Establishing Identities: Exile and Commitment in Conrad's Non-Fiction Prose," 31:1 (1988), 53-63.

Stape, J. H. "The Critic as Autobiographer: Conrad under Leonard Woolf's Eyes," 36:3 (1993), 277-85.

Stevens, Ray. "The Muddle of Minutiae, or What Text Should We Read: The Case of an Omitted Paragraph in a Forgotten Conrad Book Review," 36:3 (1993), 305-321.

Teets, Bruce E. "Conrad and Poststructuralism," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 95-107.

Verleun, Jan, and Jetty de Vries. "Conrad Criticism Today: An Evaluation of Recent Conrad Scholarship," 29:3 (1986), 241-75.

Verleun, Jan, and Jetty de Vries. "Conrad Review Essay: Illegitimacy, Pattern and the Status of Self," 30:3 (1987), 322-32.

Ward, David Allen. "'An Ideal Conception': Conrad's *Nostramo* and the Problem of Identity," 35:3 (1992), 288-98.

Woolf, Leonard. "Conrad's Vision: The Illumination of Romance," 36:3 (1993), 286-302.

### **Book Reviews**

Ambrosini, Richard. *Conrad's Fiction as Critical Discourse* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 264-68. [Jan Verleun and Jetty de Vries]

Anderson, Linda R. *Bennett, Wells and Conrad: Narrative in Transition* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 326-29. [Bruce Teets]

Ash, Beth Sharon. *Writing in Between: Modernity and Psychosocial Dilemma in Joseph Conrad* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 474-77. [J. H. Stape]

Batchelor, John. *Lord Jim* (New York: Unwin Hyman, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 332-34. [J. H. Stape]

Batchelor, John. *The Life of Joseph Conrad: A Critical Biography* (Oxford: Blackwell, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 219-22. [J. H. Stape]

Baxter, Katherine Isobel. *Joseph Conrad and the Swan Song of Romance* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2010), 55.2 (2012), 258-62. [Robert Hampson]

Baxter, Katherine Isobel, and Richard J. Hand, eds. *Joseph Conrad and the Performing Arts* (Burlington, VT: Ashgate, 2009), 54.1 (2011), 118-21. [Aaron Zacks]

Billy, Ted. *A Wilderness of Words: Closure and Disclosure in Conrad's Short Fiction* (Lubbock: Texas Tech University Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 481-84. [J. H. Stape]

Billy, Ted, ed. *Critical Essays on Joseph Conrad* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1987), 31: 2 (1988), 200-202. [Sanford Pinsker]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Joseph Conrad* (New York: Chelsea House, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 237-40. [J. H. Stape]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Joseph Conrad's Heart of Darkness* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 33:3 (1990), 369-74. [Jay B. Losey]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Joseph Conrad's Lord Jim* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 33:3 (1990), 369-74. [Jay B. Losey]

- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Joseph Conrad's Nostromo* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 33:3 (1990), 369-74. [Jay B. Losey]
- Bock, Martin. *Joseph Conrad and Psychological Medicine* (Lubbock: Texas Tech University Press, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 445.-48. [J. H. Stape]
- Conrad, Joseph. *Almayer's Folly*. The Cambridge Edition of the Works of Joseph Conrad, David Leon Higdon and Floyd Eugene Eddleman, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1994), 39:2 (1996), 238-41. [Ted Billy]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, Volume I, 1861-1897*, Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1983), 27:4 (1984), 335-38. [Wilfred S. Dowden]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, Volume II, 1898-1902*, Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 343-45. [Ray Stevens]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, Volume III, 1903-1907*, Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 98-101. [Ray Stevens]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, Volume IV, 1908-1911*, Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 237-40. [Ray Stevens]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, Volume V, 1912-1916*, Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 317-20. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad. Volume 6, 1917-1919*, Laurence Davies, Frederick Karl and Owen Knowles, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 441-45. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad. Volume 7, 1920-1922*. Laurence Davies and John H. Stape, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005), 49:4 (2006), 452-55. [Katherine Baxter]
- Conrad, Joseph. *Notes on Life and Letters*. J. H. Stape, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004), 48:2 (2005), 229-32. [Allan H. Simmons]
- Conrad, Joseph. *A Personal Record*. Zdzisław Najder and J. H. Stape, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2008), 52:3 (2009), 339-40. [John G. Peters]
- Conrad, Joseph. *The Secret Agent*, Bruce Harkness and S. W. Reid, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 34:2 (1991), 229-32. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- Conrad, Joseph. *Youth, Heart of Darkness, The End of the Tether*. Owen Knowles, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2010), 55:2 (2012), 262-65. [Andrew Pursell]
- Curreli, Mario, ed. *The Ugo Mursia Memorial Lectures* (Milan: Mursia International, 1988), 34:4 (1991), 501-06. [Earl E. Stevens]
- Darras, Jacques. *Conrad and the West: Signs of Empire* (Totowa, NJ: Barnes and Noble, 1982), 26:2 (1983), 149-51. [John J. Conlon]
- Davidson, Arnold E. *Conrad's Endings: A Study of the Five Major Novels* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1984), 29:1 (1986), 101-03. [Bruce E. Teets]
- Delbanco, Nicholas. *Group Portrait: Joseph Conrad, Stephen Crane, Ford Madox Ford, Henry James, and H. G. Wells* (New York: William Morrow, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 319-22. [Ray Stevens]
- De Vries, Jetty. *Conrad Criticism 1965-1985: Heart of Darkness* (The Netherlands: Phoenix Press, 1988), 33:1 (1990), 115-17. [Bruce Teets]
- De Vries, Jetty. *Conrad Criticism 1965-1985: The Nigger of the 'Narcissus'* (The Netherlands: Phoenix Press, 1988), 33:1 (1990), 115-17. [Bruce Teets]
- DiSanto, Michael John. *Under Conrad's Eyes: The Novel as Criticism* (Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press,

2009), 53.4 (2010), 491-94. [Richard Niland]

Dobrinski, Joseph. *The Artist in Conrad's Fiction: A Psychocritical Study* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 363-69. [Jan Verleun and Jetty de Vries]

Donovan, Stephen. *Joseph Conrad and Popular Culture* (New York: Palgrave, 2005), 49:4 (2006), 471-75. [Richard Niland]

Erdinast-Vulcan, Daphna. *Joseph Conrad and the Modern Temper* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 526-29. [Wendy Moffat]

Fincham, Gail, and Myrtle Hooper, eds. *Under Postcolonial Eyes: Joseph Conrad after Empire* (Cape Town: University of Cape Town Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 350-53. [J. H. Stape]

Firchow, Peter Edgerly. *Envisioning Africa: Racism and Imperialism in Conrad's Heart of Darkness* (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 2000), 44:1 (2001), 101-104. [Christine Roth]

Fogel, Aaron. *Coercion to Speak: Conrad's Poetics of Dialogue* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1985), 30:1 (1987), 111-13. [Bruce Teets]

Fraser, Gail. *Interweaving Patterns in the Works of Joseph Conrad* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 101-04. [Jan Verleun and Jetty de Vries]

Gillon, Adam. *Joseph Conrad* (Boston: Twayne, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 209-11. [Kathryn Rentz]

Goonetilleke, D.C.R.A. *Joseph Conrad: Beyond Culture and Background* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 372-74. [Kenneth Millard]

Graham, Kenneth. *Indirections in the Novel: James, Conrad, and Forster* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 329-32. [David Leon Higdon]

Greaney, Michael. *Conrad, Language, and Narrative* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002), 47:4 (2004), 470-74. [Andrea White]

Griffith, John W. *Joseph Conrad and the Anthropological Dilemma: "Bewildered Traveller"* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 400-02. [Avrom Fleishman]

Harpham, Geoffrey Galt. *One of Us: The Mastery of Joseph Conrad* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1997), 42:1 (1999), 90-93. [J. H. Stape]

Henricksen, Bruce. *Nomadic Voices: Conrad and the Subject of Narrative* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1992), 37:3 (1994), 421-24. [David A. Ward]

Hervouet, Yves. *The French Face of Joseph Conrad* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 100-03. [J. H. Stape]

Hubbard, Francis A. *Theories of Action in Conrad* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1984), 29:1 (1986), 101-03. [Bruce E. Teets]

Jackson, Tony E. *The Subject of Modernism: Narrative Alterations in the Fiction of Eliot, Conrad, Woolf, and Joyce* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 80-85 [Mark Conroy]

Jones, Michael P. *Conrad's Heroism: A Paradise Lost* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1985), 29:1 (1986), 101-03. [Bruce E. Teets]

Jones, Susan. *Conrad and Women* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1999), 44:3 (2001), 377-81. [Carola M. Kaplan]

Kauhl, Gudrun. *Joseph Conrad: The Secret Agent. Text und Zeitgeschichtlicher Kontext* (New York: Peter Lang, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 122-25. [Jan Verleun and Jetty de Vries]

Krajka, Wiesław, ed. *A Return to the Roots: Conrad, Poland, and East-Central Europe. Conrad Eastern and Western*

- Perspectives, Vol. 13* (Boulder/Lublin: Distributed by Columbia University Press, 2004), 49:3 (2006), 362-65. [J. H. Stape]
- Krajka, Wiesław, ed. *Beyond the Roots: The Evolution of Conrad's Ideology and Art. Conrad: Eastern and Western Perspectives, Vol. 14* (Boulder/Lublin: Distributed by Columbia University Press, 2005), 50:2 (2007), 243-46. [Allan H. Simmons]
- Krenn, Heliéna. *Conrad's Lingard Trilogy: Empire, Race, and Women in the Malay Novels* (New York: Garland, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 499-501. [Kenneth Millard]
- Levenson, Michael. *Modernism and the Fate of Individuality: Character and Novelistic Form from Conrad to Woolf* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 374-78. [Bruce Teets]
- London, Bette. *The Appropriated Voice: Narrative Authority in Conrad, Forster, and Woolf* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 326-29. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]
- Lord, Ursula. *Solitude versus Solidarity in the Novels of Joseph Conrad: Political and epistemological Implications of Narrative Innovation* (Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1998), 42:4 (1999), 478-81. [James J. Miracky]
- Lothe, Jakob. *Conrad's Narrative Method* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1989), 34:4 (1991), 506-509. [Patricia Roberts]
- McClure, John A. *Kipling and Conrad: The Colonial Fiction* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1981), 26:1 (1983), 58-60. [J. Randolph Cox]
- Meyers, Jeffrey. *Joseph Conrad* (New York: Charles Scribner's, 1991), 35:1 (1992), 103-07. [Simon Gatrell]
- Moore, Gene M., ed. *Conrad's Cities: Essays for Hans van Marle* (Amsterdam and Atlanta, GA: Rodopi, 1992), 36:2 (1993), 258-62. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]
- Moore, Gene, ed. *Conrad on Film* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 478-81. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- Moore, Gene, ed. *Joseph Conrad's "Heart of Darkness": A Casebook* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2003), 48:4 (2005), 476-479. [Martin Bock]
- Murfin, Ross C., ed. *Conrad Revisited: Essays for the Eighties* (University, AL: University of Alabama Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 332-34. [Robert Kimbrough]
- Murfin, Ross C. *Lord Jim: After the Truth* (New York: Twayne, 1992), 36:2 (1993), 262-64. [Bruce Teets]
- Murfin, Ross C. *Heart of Darkness: A Case Study* (New York: Bedford Books, St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:1 (1990), 112-15. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]
- Nadelhaft, Ruth L. *Joseph Conrad* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press International, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 526-29. [Wendy Moffat]
- Najder, Zdzislaw. *Conrad in Perspective: Essays on Art and Fidelity* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 484-88. [Brian Shaffer]
- Najder, Zdzislaw, ed. *Conrad under Familial Eyes* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1983), 28:1 (1985), 88-91. [David Leon Higdon]
- Najder, Zdzislaw. *Joseph Conrad: A Chronicle* (New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1983), 27:4 (1984), 333-35. [Bruce E. Teets]
- Niland, Richard. *Conrad and History* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2010), 54:2 (2011), 262-63. [John G. Peters]
- Page, Norman. *A Conrad Companion* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 237-40. [J. H. Stape]
- Parry, Benita. *Conrad and Imperialism: Ideological Boundaries and Visionary Frontiers* (London: Macmillan, 1983), 28:4 (1985), 437-41. [Ray Stevens]

- Peters, John G. *The Cambridge Introduction to Joseph Conrad* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006), 51:1 (2008), 105-109. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Peters, John G. *Conrad and Impressionism* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001), 45:4 (2002), 481-83. [J. H. Stape]
- Purdy, Dwight H. *Joseph Conrad's Bible* (Norman: Oklahoma University Press, 1984), 28:1 (1985), 91-94. [Daniel R. Schwarz]
- Ray, Martin, ed. *Joseph Conrad: Interviews and Recollections* (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 323-26. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Ray, Martin, ed. *Joseph Conrad: Memories and Impressions—An Annotated Bibliography* (New York: Rodopi, 2007), 51.4 (2008), 445-47. [David Miller]
- Rieselbach, Helen Funk. *Conrad's Rebels: The Psychology of Revolution in the Novels from 'Nostromo' to 'Victory'* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1985), 29:1 (1986), 101-03. [Bruce E. Teets]
- Rising, Catharine. *Darkness at Heart: Fathers and Sons in Conrad* (New York: Greenwood Press, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 107-09. [Ted Billy]
- Roberts, Andrew Michael. *Conrad and Masculinity* (Basingstoke: Macmillan, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 381-85. [Philip Holden]
- Ruppel, Richard J. *Homosexuality in the Life and Work of Joseph Conrad: Love Between the Lines* (New York: Routledge, 2008), 52.4 (2009), 492-94. [Linda Dryden]
- Schneider, Lissa. *Conrad's Narratives of Difference: Not Exactly Tales for Boys* (New York: Routledge, 2003), 48:4 (2005), 479–482. [Lorrie Clark]
- Schwarz, Daniel R. *Rereading Conrad* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 2001), 45:3 (2002), 352-55. [Philip Holden]
- Secor, Robert, and Debra Modellmog. *Joseph Conrad and American Writers: A Bibliographical Study of Affinities, Influences, and Relations* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 334-35. [Michael Reynolds]
- Simmons, Allan. *Conrad's Heart of Darkness: A Reader's Guide* (London: Continuum, 2007), 52.3 (2009), 340-43. [Kiel Hume]
- Simmons, Allan. *Joseph Conrad* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006), 52.1 (2009), 103-106 [Andrew Purssell]
- Simmons, Allan H., ed. *Joseph Conrad in Context* (Cambridge: New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009), 54.2 (2011), 258-61. [Todd Avery]
- Simons, Kenneth. *The Lucid Imagination: A Reading of Joseph Conrad* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1985), 29:1 (1986), 101-03. [Bruce E. Teets]
- Stape, J. H. *The Cambridge Companion to Joseph Conrad* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 220-23. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Stape, John. *The Several Lives of Joseph Conrad* (New York: Vintage, 2007), 53.4 (2010), 488-92. [Kiel Hume]
- Teets, Bruce. *Joseph Conrad: An Annotated Bibliography* (New York: Garland, 1990), 34:2 (1991), 232-35. [Ray Stevens]
- Tennant, Roger. *Joseph Conrad: A Biography* (London: Sheldon Press, 1981), 26:1 (1983), 60-62. [Bruce E. Teets]
- Watt, Ian. *Essays on Conrad* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 104-106. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Watt, Ian. *Nostromo* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 332-34. [J. H. Stape]

Watts, Cedric. *Joseph Conrad: A Literary Life* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 491-94. [Ted Billy]

White, Andrea. *Joseph Conrad and the Adventure Tradition: Constructing and Deconstructing the Imperial Subject* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 38:3 (1995), 426-29. [David Leon Higon]

Wilson, Robert. *Conrad's Mythology* (Troy: Whitston, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 240-42. [Bruce E. Teets]

Wollaeger, Mark A. *Joseph Conrad and the Fictions of Skepticism*, (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 234-37. [David Leon Higdon]

Cook, Albert. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

## **CORBETT, ELIZABETH BURGOYNE (1846-1922)**

### **Article**

Rose, Anita. "Elizabeth Burgoyne Corbett's *New Amazonia*: Gender Equity, Science, Utopia," 40:1 (1997), 6-20.

## **CORELLI, MARIE (1855-1924)**

### **Article**

Casey, Janet Galligani. "Marie Corelli and Fin de Siècle Feminism," 35:2 (1992), 163-78.

MacLeod, Kirsten. "Marie Corelli and *Fin-de-Siècle* Francophobia: The Absinthe Trail of French Art," 43:1 (2000), 66-82.

Weintraub, Stanley. "Marie Corelli's Satan and *Don Juan in Hell*," 54.2 (2011), 165-73.

### **Book Reviews**

Federico, Annette R. *Idol of Suburbia: Marie Corelli and Late-Victorian Literary Culture* (Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2000), 44:2 (2001), 204-209. [Maureen Moran]

Cook, Susan E. See [GISSING](#)

Costa, Richard Hauer. See [WELLS](#)

Court, Franklin E. See [PATER](#)

Coustillas, Pierre. See [REPORTS: FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE](#), [GISSING](#), [KIPLING](#)

Coyle, Michael. See [HOBSON](#), [COYLE](#)

## **CRACKANTHORPE, HUBERT (1870-1896)**

### **Article**

Towheed, Shafquat. "Reading the Life and Art of Hubert Crackanthorpe," 43:1 (2000), 51-65.

Crawford, Fred D. See [ALDINGTON](#), [T. E. LAWRENCE](#)

Crossley, Robert. See [WELLS](#)

Csengeri, K. W. See [HULME](#)

## **CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, R. B. (1852-1936)**

### **Book Reviews**

Walker, John, ed. *The North American Sketches of R. B. Cunninghame Graham* (Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 221-24. [Wendell V. Harris]

## D

---

Dalziell, Rosamund. See [CONAN DOYLE](#)

### **D'ARCY, ELLA (1856-1937)**

#### **Articles**

D'Arcy, Ella. "Yellow Book Celebrities," 37:1 (1994), 33-37.

Fisher, Benjamin. "Ella D'Arcy Reminisces," 37:1 (1994), 28-32.

Fisher, Benjamin Franklin, IV. "Ella D'Arcy: A Commentary with a Primary and Annotated Secondary Bibliography," 35:2 (1992), 179-211.

#### **Book Review**

D'Arcy, Ella. *Ella D'Arcy: Some Letters to John Lane*. Alan Anderson, ed. (Edinburgh: Tragara Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 336-38. [Benjamin Franklin Fisher IV]

### **DAVIDSON, JOHN (1857-1909)**

#### **Article**

Lucas, John. "The Poet and the City: John Davidson," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 25-34.

#### **Book Reviews**

Sloan, John. *John Davidson, First of the Moderns: A Literary Biography* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 40:3 (1997), 370-73. [Benjamin F. Fisher]

Sloan, John, ed. *Selected Poems and Prose of John Davidson* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 40:3 (1997), 370-73. [Benjamin F. Fisher]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Field, Michael. *Sight and Song/Underneath the Bough*; Davidson, John. *In a Music Hall and Ballads and Songs; Fleet Street Eclogues/A Second Series of Fleet Street Eclogues*; Thompson, Francis. *Poems* (New York: Woodstock Books, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 116-18. [Karl Beckson]

Davidson, Guy. See [STEVENSON](#)

### **DAVIES, W. H. (1871-1940)**

Howarth, Peter. "The Simplicity of W. H. Davies," 46:2 (2003), 155-74.

Davis, W. Eugene. See [BATSON, HARDY, WILDE](#)

Dawson, Gowan. See [PATER](#)

Deane, Bradley. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Deen, Stella. See [BAGNOLD](#)

Dekkers, Odin. See [SHAW](#)

### **DE LA MARE, WALTER (1873-1956)**

Pollin, Burton R. "The Pathway of Edgar Allen Poe Traced in the Works of Walter de la Mare," 42:1 (1999), 39-69.

Delany, Paul. See **FORSTER**

## **DICKINSON, EMILY (1830-1886)**

### **Book Review**

Olney, James. *The Language(s) of Poetry: Walt Whitman, Emily Dickinson, Gerard Manley Hopkins* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 257-60. [Jerome Bump]

Dickson, Donald R. See **WILDE**

Dierkes–Thrun, Petra. See **SHAW**

Dillingham, William B. See **KIPLING**

## **DOOLITTLE, HILDA ("H.D.") (1886-1961)**

### **Article**

Crawford, Fred D. "Misleading Accounts of Aldington and H.D.," 30:1 (1987), 49-67.

Kimble, Matthew. "Sublimation and the Over-Mind in H.D.'s 'Notes on Thought and Vision'," 41:1 (1998), 42-57.

### **Book Review**

Chisholm, Dianne. *H. D.'s Freudian Poetics: Psychoanalysis in Translation* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 106-09. [Helen Sword]

Dodd, Elizabeth. *The Veiled Mirror and the Woman Poet: H. D., Louise Bogan, Elizabeth Bishop, and Louise Gluck* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 264-74. [Charles Doyle]

DuPlessis, Rachel Blau. *H.D.: The Career of That Struggle* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 359-62. [Fred D. Crawford]

Friedman, Susan Stanford. *Penelope's Web: Gender, Modernity, H.D.'s Fiction* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 389-93. [Caroline Zilboorg]

Friedman, Susan Stanford and Rachel Blau DuPlessis, eds. *Signets: Reading H.D.* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 389-93. [Caroline Zilboorg]

Gregory, Eileen. *H.D. and Hellenism: Classic Lines* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997), 43:1 (2000), 124-27. [Susan Edmunds]

H.D. *The Gift: The Complete Text* (Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 344-48. [Charlotte Mandel]

H.D. *The Sword Went Out to Sea (Synthesis of a Dream)*, by Delia Alton. Cynthia Hogue and Julie Vandevere, eds. (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2007), 52.3 (2009), 380-83. [Charlotte Mandel]

Korg, Jacob. *Winter Love: Ezra Pound and H.D.* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2003), 48:4 (2005), 485-489. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

Laity, Cassandra. *H.D. and the Victorian Fin de Siècle: Gender, Modernism, Decadence* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 226-30. [Caroline Zilboorg]

Lyon, Melvin E. *H. D.'s Hippolytus Temporizes: Text and Context* (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Studies: New Series No. 70, 1991), 36:3 (1993), 379-81. [Eileen Gregory]

## **DOUGHTY, CHARLES MONTAGU (1843-1926)**

## ***Book Review***

MacRitchie, H. L. ed. *Arabia Deserta: New Illustrated Edition* (London: Bloomsbury/Phillips & Company, 1989), 37:2 (1994), 246-51. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Pouillon, Francois, ed. *Arabia Deserta* (Textes choisies par Edward Garnett. Traduction de Jacques Marty. Paris: Payot, 1990), 37:2 (1994), 246-51. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Tabachnick, Stephen E., ed. *Explorations in Doughty's 'Arabia Deserta'* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 369-72. [Annette M. McCormick]

## **DOUGLAS, LORD ALFRED (1870-1945)**

### ***Articles***

Shuter, William. "Pater, Wilde, Douglas and the Impact of "Greats," 46:3 (2004), 250-78.

### ***Book Review***

Douglas, Lord Alfred. *'Two Loves' and Other Poems: A Selection* (East Lansing, MI: Bennett and Kitchel, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 472-73. [David B. Eakin]

Dove, Rita. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

## **DOWSON, ERNEST (1867-1900)**

### ***Articles***

Roth, Christine. "Ernest Dowson and the Duality of Late-Victorian Girlhood: 'Her Double Perversity.'" 45:2 (2002), 158-75.

Snodgrass, Chris. "Aesthetic Memory's Cul-de-sac: The Art of Ernest Dowson," 35:1 (1992), 26-53.

Snodgrass, Chris. "Ernest Dowson's Aesthetics of Contamination," 26:3 (1983), 162-74.

### ***Book Reviews***

Adams, Jad. *Madder Music and Stronger Wine: The Life of Ernest Dowson, Poet and Decadent* (New York: I B Tauris, 2002), 47:1 (2004), 107-11. [Christine Roth]

Chardin, Jean-Jacques. *Ernest Dowson (1867-1900) et la crise fin de siècle anglaise* (Paris: Editions Messene, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 369-73. [Rod Boroughs]

Dowson, Ernest. *New Letters from Ernest Dowson*, Desmond Flower, ed. (Andoversford, Gloucestershire: Whittington Press, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 323-34. [Ian Fletcher]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": The Book of the Rhymers' Club/ The Second Book of the Rhymers' Club; Symons, Arthur. *Silhouettes/London Nights*; Dowson, Ernest. *Verses/Decorations*; Henley, William Ernest. *Poems* (Oxford: Woodstock Books, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 240-43. [Karl Beckson]

## **DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN (1859-1930)**

### ***Articles***

Dalziell, Rosamund. "The Curious Case of Sir Everard im Thurn and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle: Exploration and the Imperial Adventure Novel, *The Lost World*," 45:2 (2002), 131-57.

Favor, Leslie J. "The Foreign and the Female in Arthur Conan Doyle: Beneath the Candy Coating," 43:4 (2000), 398-409.

- Fisher, Benjamin F. "The Hound of the Baskervilles 100 Years After: A Review Essay," 47:2 (2004), 181-90.
- Haynsworthy, Leslie. "Sensational Adventures: Sherlock Holmes and His Generic Past," 44:4 (2001), 459-85.
- Krasner, James. "Watson Falls Asleep: Narrative Frustration and Sherlock Holmes," 40:4 (1997), 424-36.
- Krumm, Pascale. "'A Scandal in Bohemia' and Sherlock Holmes's Ultimate Mystery Solved," 39:2 (1996), 193-203.
- Lauterbach, Edward S. "The Oxford Sherlock Holmes: A Review Essay," 37:4 (1994), 502-08.
- Metress, Christopher. "Diplomacy and Detection in Conan Doyle's 'The Second Stain'," 37:1 (1994), 39-51.
- Taylor-Ide, Jessie Oak. "Ritual and the Liminality of Sherlock Holmes in *The Sign of Four* and *The Hound of the Baskervilles*," 48:1 (2005), 55-70.
- Williams, Mary Frances. "Conan Doyle's Incorporation of Revenge Drama: 'The Adventure of Wisteria Lodge' and 'The Adventure of the Red Circle,'" 49:4 (2006), 418-38.
- Wynne, Catherine. "Sherlock Holmes and the Problems of War: Traumatic Detections," 53:1 (2010), 29-53.

### **Book Reviews**

- Doyle, Arthur Conan. *Arthur Conan Doyle: A Life in Letters*. Jon Lellenberg, Daniel Stashower, and Charles Foley, eds. (New York: Penguin Press, 2007), 53.2 (2010), 226-29. [Justin Sausman]
- Doyle, Sir Authur Conan. *The Unknown Conan Doyle: Letters to the Press*, John Michael Gibson and Richard Lancelyn Green, eds. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 502-04. [Edward S. Lauterbach]
- Doyle, Sir Authur Conan. *The Annotated Lost World*, Roy Pilot and Alvin Rodin, eds. (Indianapolis: Wessex Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 481-83. [Edward Lauterbach]
- Eyles, Allen. *Sherlock Holmes: A Centenary Celebration* (New York: Harper & Row, 1986), 31:4 (1988), 481-84. [Edward S. Lauterbach]
- Green, Richard Lancelyn, and John Michael Gibson. *A Bibliography of A. Conan Doyle* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 251-54. [Edward S. Lauterbach]
- Harrison, Michael. *A Study in Surmise: The Making of Sherlock Holmes* (Bloomington, IN: Gaslight, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 321-23. [Edward S. Lauterbach]
- Herbert, Paul D. *The Sincerest Form of Flattery: An Historical Survey of Parodies, Pastiches and Other Imitative Writings of Sherlock Holmes 1891-1980* (Bloomington, IN: Gaslight, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 251-54. [Edward S. Lauterbach]
- Hodgson, John A. *Sherlock Holmes: The Major Stories with Contemporary Critical Essays* (Boston: Bedford Books of St. Martin's Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 377-80. [Christopher Metress]
- Jann, Rosemary. "*The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*": *Detecting Social Order* (Boston: Twayne, 1995), 41:1 (1998), 87-90. [Christopher Metress]
- Kestner, Joseph A. *Sherlock's Men: Masculinity, Conan Doyle, and Cultural History* (Brookfield: Ashgate Publishing, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 212-16. [Edward Lauterbach]
- Klinefelter, Walter. *Origins of Sherlock Holmes* (Bloomington, IN: Gaslight, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 251-54. [Edward S. Lauterbach]
- Lellenberg, Jon L., ed. *The Quest for Sir Arthur Conan Doyle: Thirteen Biographers in Search of a Life* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 481-84. [Edward S. Lauterbach]

Orel, Harold, ed. *Sir Arthur Conan Doyle: Interviews and Recollections* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991), 36:3 (1993), 363-66. [Edward S. Lauterbach]

Redmond, Donald A. *Sherlock Holmes, A Study in Sources* (Kingston and Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 334-35. [Edward S. Lauterbach]

Paul, Robert S. *Whatever Happened to Sherlock Holmes? Detective Fiction, Popular Theology, and Society* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 245-46. [Edward S. Lauterbach]

Viney, Charles. *Sherlock Holmes in London: A Photographic Record of Conan Doyle's Stories* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 100-01. [Edward S. Lauterbach]

Wynne, Catherine. *The Colonial Conan Doyle: British Imperialism, Irish Nationalism, and the Gothic* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 2002), 48:2 (2005), 248-52. [Christopher Metress]

Draper, Michael. See [WELLS](#)

Dryden, Linda. See [CONRAD](#)

Dubie, Norman. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

## **DU MAURIER, GUY (1834-1896)**

### **Article**

Hegglund, Jon. "Defending the Realm: Domestic Space and Mass Cultural Contamination in *Howards End* and *An Englishman's Home*," 40:4 (1997), 398-423.

## **DUNSANY, LORD (1878-1957)**

### **Book Review**

Joshi, S.T. and Darrell Schweitzer. *Lord Dunsany: A Bibliography* (Metuchen: The Scarecrow Press, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 273-76. [Edwin Gilcher]

Joshi, S.T. *Lord Dunsany: Master of the Anglo-Irish Imagination* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 272-75. [Clinton K. Krauss]

## **E**

---

Eburne, Andrew. See [ROLFE](#)

Eckersley, Adrian. See [MACHEN](#)

Eidam, Laura. See [STEVENSON](#)

Edwards, Heather. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Edwards, J. A. See [REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

## **EGERTON, GEORGE "Mary Chavelita Dunne Bright" (1859-1945)**

### **Article**

Henderson, Kate Krueger. "Mobility and Modern Consciousness in George Egerton's and Charlotte Mew's *Yellow Book* Stories," 54.2 (2011), 185-211.

Eiland, William U. See [HORNE](#)

Elliott, Dorice Williams. See [CONRAD](#)

## **ELIOT, T. S. (1888-1965)**

### **Article**

Whitworth, Michael. "Pieces d'indentite: T.S. Eliot, J.W.N. Sullivan and Poetic Impersonality," 39:2 (1996), 149-70.

### **Book Reviews**

Badenhausen, Richard. *T. S. Eliot and the Art of Collaboration* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005), 49:2 (2006), 238-41. [Elisabeth Däumer]

Brooker, Jewel Spears. *Mastery and Escape: T. S. Eliot and the Dialectic of Modernism* (Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1994), 40:1 (1997), 89-92. [Richard Badenhausen]

Cianci, Giovanni and Jason Harding, eds. *T. S. Eliot and the Concept of Tradition* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2007), 53.2 (2010), 241-44. [Elisabeth Däumer]

Jackson, Tony E. *The Subject of Modernism: Narrative Alterations in the Fiction of Eliot, Conrad, Woolf, and Joyce* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 80-85. [Mark Conroy]

Laity, Cassandra, and Nancy K. Gish, eds. *Gender, Desire, and Sexuality in T. S. Eliot* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 103-106. [Leonard Diepeveen]

Moody, A. David. *Tracing T. S. Eliot's Spirit: Essays on His Poetry and Thought* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 208-11. [Richard Badenhausen]

Schuchard, Ronald. *Eliot's Dark Angel: Intersections of Life and Art* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1999), 44:4 (2001), 517-20. [Richard Badenhausen]

*T. S. Eliot: The Contemporary Reviews*. Jewel Spears Brooker, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004), 48:3 (2005), 370-375. [Richard Badenhausen]

## **Ellis, Mrs. Havelock (1861-1916)**

Wallace, Jo-Ann. "The Very First Lady Chatterley? Mrs. Havelock Ellis's *Seaweed*," 51:2 (2008), 123-137.

## **F**

---

Falk, Lilian. See [ZANGWILL](#)

Falsey, Elizabeth Ann. See [REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

Farka, Carol-Ann. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Fasick, Laura. See [WARD, YONGE](#)

Favor, Leslie J. See [CONAN DOYLE](#)

Federico, Annette. See [HARDY](#)

## **FIELD, MICHAEL [Katherine Bradley (1846-1914), Edith Cooper (1862-1913)]**

### **Book Reviews**

Stetz, Margaret D. and Cheryl A. Wilson, eds. *Michael Field and Their World* (High Wycombe: Rivendale Press, 2007), 51:2 (2008), 228-231. [Stefanie Markovits]

Thain, Marion. *"Michael Field": Poetry, Aestheticism and the Fin de Siècle* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2007), 52.2 (2009), 236-39. [Stefanie Markovits]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Field, Michael. *Sight and Song/Underneath the Bough*; Davidson, John. *In a Music Hall and Ballads and Songs; Fleet Street Eclogues/A Second Series of Fleet Street Eclogues*; Thompson, Francis. *Poems* (New York: Woodstock Books, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 116-18. [Karl Beckson]

### **FINDLATER, JANE (1866-1946)**

#### **Article**

Nichols, Jeanne. "Rediscovering the Novels of Mary and Jane Findlater," 37:3 (1994), 285-301.

### **FINDLATER, MARY (1865-1963)**

#### **Article**

Nichols, Jeanne. "Rediscovering the Novels of Mary and Jane Findlater," 37:3 (1994), 285-301.

### **FIRBANK, RONALD (1886-1926)**

#### **Article**

Barnhill, Sarah. "Method in Madness: Ronald Firbank's *The Flower Beneath the Foot*," 32:3 (1989), 291-300.

#### **Book Review**

Firbank, Ronald. *Complete Short Stories*, Steven Moore, ed. (Elmwood Park: Dalkey Archive Press, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 489-92. [Sarah Barnhill]

Fisher, Benjamin Franklin. See [D'ARCY, DOYLE](#)

Fleming, Brendan. See [MOORE](#)

Fletcher, Ian. See [BEARDSLEY, PATER](#)

Fluhr, Nicole. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

### **FORD, FORD MADOX (1873-1939)**

#### **Articles**

Adams, James T. "Discrepancies in the Time-Scheme of *The Good Soldier*," 34:2 (1991), 153-64.

Cheng, Vincent J. "The Spirit of *The Good Soldier* and *The Spirit of the People*," 32:3 (1989), 303-16.

Gasiorek, Andrzej. "Ford Madox Ford's Modernism and the Question of Tradition," 44:1 (2001), 3-27.

Larabee, Mark D. "Modernism and the Country House in Ford Madox Ford's *The Good Soldier*," 53.1 (2010), 75-94.

Londrville, Janis and Richard. "A Portrait of Ford Madox Ford: Unpublished Letters from the Ford-Foster Friendship," 33:2 (1990), 181-207.

McCarthy, Patrick A. "In Search of Lost Time: Chronology and Narration in *The Good Soldier*," 40:2 (1997), 133-49.

Smith, Grover. "Ford Madox Ford and the Christina Rossetti Influence," 29:3 (1986), 287-96.

#### **Book Reviews**

Cassell, Richard A., ed. *Critical Essays on Ford Madox Ford* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1987), 31:1 (1988), 89-91. [Robert

Schweik]

Delbanco, Nicholas. *Group Portrait: Joseph Conrad, Stephen Crane, Ford Madox Ford, Henry James, and H. G. Wells* (New York: William Morrow, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 319-22. [Ray Stevens]

Ford, Ford Madox. *A History of Our Own Times*, Solon Beinfeld and Sondra J. Stang, eds. (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 478-82. [Kathryn Rentz]

Green, Robert. *Ford Madox Ford: Prose and Politics* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1981), 26:3 (1983), 205-06. [Robert C. Schweik]

Hampson, Robert, and Max Saunders, eds. *Ford Madox Ford's Modernity* (New York: Rodopi, 2003), 48:4 (2005), 482-485. [Alistair Davies]

Judd, Alan. *Ford Madox Ford* (London: Collins, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 461-63. [Simon Gatrell]

Lindberg-Seyerstad, Brita. *Ford Madox Ford and His Relationship to Stephen Crane and Henry James* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press International, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 492-94. [Russel Wiebe]

Saunders, Max. *Ford Madox Ford: A Dual Life: Volume I, The World Before the War. Ford Madox Ford: A Dual Life: Volume II, The After-War World* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 321-24. [Terry Caesar]

Skinner, Paul, ed. *Ford Madox Ford's Literary Contacts* (Amsterdam: Rodopi, 2007), 51.3 (2008), 330-33. [J. H. Stape]

Snitow, Ann Barr. *Ford Madox Ford and the Voice of Uncertainty* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1984), 28:1 (1985), 98-101. [Kathryn C. Rentz]

Wiesenfarth, Joseph. *Ford Madox Ford and the Regiment of Women* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2005), 50:2 (2007), 217-20. [Alistair Davies]

Wiesenfarth, Joseph, ed. *History and Representation in Ford Madox Ford's Writings* (New York: Editions Rodopi, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 79-81. [Terry Caesar]

## **FORSTER, E. M. (1879-1970)**

### **Articles**

Brown, Tony. "Edward Carpenter, Forster and the Evolution of *A Room with a View*," 30:3 (1987), 279-300.

Delany, Paul. " 'Islands of Money': Rentier Culture in E. M. Forster's *Howards End*," 31:3 (1988), 285-96.

Frank, Cathrine O. "Fictions of Justice: Testamentary Intention and the (Il)legitimate Heir in Trollope's *Ralph the Heir* and Forster's *Howards End*," 47:3 (2004), 311-30.

Gibson, Mary Ellis. "Illegitimate Order: Cosmopolitanism and Liberalism in Forster's *Howards End*," 28:2 (1985), 106-23.

Hegglund, Jon. "Defending the Realm: Domestic Space and Mass Cultural Contamination in *Howards End* and *An Englishman's Home*," 40:4 (1997), 398-423.

Herz, Judith Scherer. "Forster's Sentences," 55.1 (2012), 4-18.

Moffat, Wendy. "E. M. Forster and the Unpublished 'Scrapbook' of Gay History: 'Lest We Forget Him!'" 55.1 (2012), 19-31.

Pordzik, Ralph. "Closet Fantasies and the Future of Desire in E. M. Forster's 'The Machine Stops,'" 53.1 (2010), 54-74.

Procter, Margaret. "Possibilities of Completion: The Endings of *A Passage to India* and *Women in Love*," 34:3 (1991), 261-81.

Stape, J. H. "Comparing Mythologies: Forster's *Maurice* and Pater's *Marius*," 33:2 (1990), 141-53.

Stape, J. H. "E. M. Forster in Epistolary Mode: Beginning with the Letters," 55.1 (2012), 32-44.

Summers, Claude J. "The Meaningful Ambiguity of Giotto in *A Room with a View*," 30:2 (1987), 165-76.

### **Book Reviews**

Ashby, Margaret. *Forster Country* (Stevenage: Flaunden Press, 1991), 37:4 (1993), 492-94. [J. H. Stape]

*The BBC Talks of E. M. Forster, 1929–1960: A Selected Edition*. Mary Lago, Linda K. Hughes, Elizabeth MacLeod Walls, eds. (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 2008), 52.4 (2009), 479-83. [Judith Scherer Herz]

Beauman, Nicole. *Morgan: A Biography of E. M. Forster* (London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 355-60. [Tony Brown]

Beer, John, ed. *'A Passage to India': Essays in Interpretation* (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1986), 30:1 (1987), 92-95. [Norman Page]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *E. M. Forster* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 487-89. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *E. M. Forster's A Passage to India* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 487-89. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Bradshaw, David, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to E. M. Forster* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2007), 51.3 (2008), 333-36. [Brian W. Shaffer]

Davies, Tony and Nigel Wood, eds. "A Passage to India" (Philadelphia: Open University Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 523-26. [J.H. Stape]

Dowling, David. *Bloomsbury Aesthetics and the Novels of Forster and Woolf* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985), 28:3 (1985), 312-15. [Diane F. Gillespie]

Duckworth, Alistair M. *Howards End: E. M. Forster's House of Fiction* (New York: Twayne, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 492-94. [J. H. Stape]

Ebbatson, Roger. *The Evolutionary Self: Hardy, Forster, Lawrence* (Sussex: Heritage Press; Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 163-68. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

*E. M. Forster: Critical Assessments. I. Memories and Impressions; Reviews: 'Where Angels Fear to Tread' to 'The Life to Come and Other Stories'. II. The Critical Response: Early Responses 1907–44; The Short Fiction; Forster's Criticism; Miscellaneous Writings (vii + 351 pp.). III. The Modern Response: 'Where Angels Fear to Tread' to 'Maurice'. IV. Relations and Aspects: The Modern Critical Response, 1945–90.* J. H. Stape, ed. (Mountfield, East Sussex: Helm Information, 1998), 43:2 (2000), 226-29. [Claude J. Summers]

*The Forster–Cavafy Letters: Friends at a Slight Angle*. Peter Jeffreys, ed. (Cairo: The American University in Cairo Press, 2009), 53.3 (2010), 374-76. [J. H. Stape]

Forster, E. M. *Commonplace Book*, Philip Gardner, ed. (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 311-17. [Frederick P.W. McDowell] Also: 29:4 (1986), 443-44. [Judith Scherer Herz]

Forster, E. M. *The Creator as Critic and Other Writings by E. M. Forster*. Jeffrey M. Heath, ed. (Toronto: Dundurn Press, 2008), 52.1 (2009), 83-86. [J. H. Stape]

Forster, E. M. *"The Prince's Tale" and Other Uncollected Writings*. P. N. Furbank, ed. (London: André Deutsch, 1998), 42:2 (1999), 209-212. [J. H. Stape]

Forster, E. M. *Selected Letters of E. M. Forster, Volume One 1879-1920*, Mary Lago and P. N. Furbank, eds. (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1983), 28:1 (1985), 81-88. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Forster, E. M. *Selected Letters of E. M. Forster, Volume Two 1921-1970*, Mary Lago and P. N. Furbank, eds.

(Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 311-17. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Forster, E. M. *The Longest Journey* [The Abinger Edition], Elizabeth Heine, ed. (London: Edward Arnold, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 311-17. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Graham, Kenneth. *Indirections in the Novel: James, Conrad, and Forster* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 329-32. [David Leon Higdon]

Heine, Elizabeth, ed. *E. M. Forster, the Hill of Devi and Other Writings, Volume 14* (London: Edward Arnold; New York: Holmes & Meier, The Abinger Edition of E. M. Forster, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 163-68. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Herz, Judith Scherer. *The Short Stories of E. M. Forster* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 105-06. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Herz, Judith Scherer, and Robert K. Martin, eds. *E. M. Forster: Centenary Revaluations* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1982), 26:1 (1983), 62-64. [Jack W. Weaver]

Jeffreys, Peter. *Eastern Questions: Hellenism and Orientalism in the Writings of E. M. Forster and C. P. Cavafy. 1880–1920 British Authors Series, No. 18.* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 2005), 49:1 (2006), 73–76. [J. H. Stape]

Kermode, Frank. *Concerning E. M. Forster* (New York: Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, 2009), 54.2 (2011), 234-36. [J. H. Stape]

Kidwai, Jalil Ahmad, ed. *Forster-Masood Letters* (Karachi: Ross Masood Education and Cultural Society of Pakistan, 1984), 29:2 (1986), 219-20. [S. P. Rosenbaum]

Kirkpatrick, B. J. *A Bibliography of E. M. Forster, Second Edition* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1985), 30:3 (1987), 353-55. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Lavin, Audrey A. P. *Aspects of the Novelist: E. M. Forster's Pattern and Rhythm* (New York: Peter Lang, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 494-97. [Alistair M. Duckworth]

Lago, Mary. *E.M. Forster: A Literary Life* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 225-28. [Judith Scherer Herz]

Lago, Mary. *Calendar of the Letters of E. M. Forster*, Mary Lago, comp. (London and New York: Mansell, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 311-17. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

London, Bette. *The Appropriated Voice: Narrative Authority in Conrad, Forster, and Woolf* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 326-29. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

May, Brian. *The Modernist as Pragmatist: E. M. Forster and the Fate of Liberalism* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 321-24. [Judith Scherer Herz]

McDowell, Frederick P.W. *E. M. Forster*, rev. ed. (Boston: Twayne, 1982), 26:1 (1983), 69-72. [Ray Stevens]

Martin, Robert K. and George Piggford, eds. *Queer Forster* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 205-209. [Roberto C. Ferrari]

Moffat, Wendy. *A Great Unrecorded History: A New Life of E. M. Forster* (New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2010), *E. M. Forster: A New Life* (London: Bloomsbury, 2010), 54.1 (2011), 101-104. [J. H. Stape]

Page, Norman. *E. M. Forster* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 33:1 (1990), 117-20. [Claude J. Summers]

Rapport, Nigel. *The Prose and the Passion: Anthropology, Literature and the Writing of E.M. Forster.* (New York: St. Martin's Press; Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 373-76. [J.H. Stape]

Rosecrance, Barbara. *Forster's Narrative Vision* (London and Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1982), 27:2 (1984), 163-68. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Scott, P. J. M. *E. M. Forster: Our Permanent Contemporary* (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1984), 28:2 (1985), 192-95. [Judith Scherer Herz]

Summers, Claude J. *E. M. Forster: A Guide to Research* (New York: Garland, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 72-74. [J. H. Stape]

Summers, Claude J. *E. M. Forster* (New York: Frederick Ungar, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 246-48. [Judith Scherer Herz]

Tambling, Jeremy, ed. *E.M. Forster* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 88-91. [J.H. Stape]

Wilde, Alan, ed. *Critical Essay on E. M. Forster* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1985), 30:1 (1987), 92-95. [Norman Page]

Frank, Cathrine O. See [FORSTER, TROLLOPE](#)

## **FRAZER, SIR JAMES G. (1854-1941)**

### ***Book Review***

Ackerman, Robert. *The Myth and Ritual School: J. G. Frazer and the Cambridge Ritualists* (New York: Garland, 1991), 37:1 (1994), 128-31. [Marc Manganaro]

Fredeman, William E. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Frederico, Annette. See [BUTLER, MOORE](#)

Freeman, Nick. See [THOMAS](#)

Frost, Adam. See "[SAKI](#)" [H. H. MUNRO](#)

## **FRY, ROGER (1866-1934)**

### ***Article***

Broughton, Panthea Reid. "Impudence and Iconoclasm: The Early *Granta* and An Unknown Roger Fry Essay," 30:1 (1987), 69-79.

### ***Book Reviews***

*Art and the Market: Roger Fry on Commerce in Art, Selected Writings*. Craufurd D. Goodwin, ed. (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1998), 43:1 (2000), 83-89.

Fry, Roger. *A Roger Fry Reader*, Christopher Reed, ed. (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 448-52. [Alistair M. Duckworth]

## **G**

---

## **GALSWORTHY, JOHN (1867-1933)**

### ***Article***

Moylan, Philippa. "The Nervous Economies of John Galsworthy's Forsyte Chronicles," 54.1 (2011), 56-78.

Stevens, Ray. "Mrs. Woolf and Mr. Galsworthy, and the Queer Case of *Beyond*," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 65-87.

### ***Book Reviews***

Fréchet, Alec. *John Galsworthy, l'Homme, le Romancier, le Critique Social* [The Man, the Novelist, the Social Critic] (Paris: Klincksieck, 1979). In English, *John Galsworthy: A Reassessment*, Denis Mahaffey, trans. (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1982), 27:1 (1984), 76-80. [Jacques Coudriou]

Gindin, James. *John Galsworthy's Life and Art: An Alien's Fortress* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 455-58. [Linda Strahan]

Sternlicht, Sanford. *John Galsworthy* (Boston: Twayne, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 235-37. [Linda Strahan]

Ganz, Margaret. See [BUTLER](#)

Gardner, Joann. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

### **GARNETT, OLIVE (1871-1958)**

#### ***Book Review***

Johnson, Barry C., ed. *Olive and Stepniak: The Bloomsbury Diary of Olive Garnett, 1893-95* (Birmingham: Bartlett's Press, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 124-29. [J. Lawrence Mitchell]

Gasiorek, Andrzej. See [FORD](#)

Gatrell, Simon. See [HARDY, HUDSON](#)

Gerber, Helga. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Gerber, Helmut E. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

### **GERHARDIE, WILLIAM (1895-1977)**

#### ***Book Review***

Holroyd, Michael and Robert Skidelsky, eds. *God's Fifth Column: A Biography of the Age, 1890-1940* (Woodstock, NY: Overlook Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 228-30. [Joel H. Wiener]

Gibson, Mary Ellis. See [FORSTER](#)

Gilbert, Elliot L. See [KIPLING, ABBOTT](#)

### **GILBERT W.S. (1836-1911)**

#### ***Book Review***

Crowther, Andrew. *Contradiction Contradicted: The Plays of W. S. Gilbert* (Teaneck: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press; Associated University Presses, 2000), 45:3 (2002), 343-46. [Robert Fothergill]

Orel, Harold, ed. *Gilbert and Sullivan: Interviews and Recollections* (Iowa City: Iowa University Press, 1994) 38:2 (1995), 252-55. [Ralph MacPhail, Jr.]

Gilcher, Edwin. See [MOORE](#)

Gillespie, Diane F. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Gillespie, Michael Patrick. See [WILDE](#)

### **GISSING, GEORGE (1857-1903)**

#### ***Articles***

Cook, Susan E. "Envisioning Reform in Gissing's *The Nether World*," 52:4 (2009), 458-75.

Coustillas, Pierre. "Gissing's Reminiscences of His Father: An Unpublished Manuscript," 32:4 (1989), 419-39.

Coustillas, Pierre. "Recent Work and Close Prospects in Gissing Studies: A Bibliographical Survey," 32:4 (1989), 407-17.

Goode, John. "Unexpected Tales: Hardy and Gissing," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 145-49.

- Grylls, David. "The Teller Not the Tale: George Gissing and Biographical Criticism," 32:4 (1989), 454-70.
- Hassam, Andrew. "The Oscillating Text: A Reading of *The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft*," 28:1 (1985), 30-40.
- Kramer, David. "George Gissing and Women's Work: Contextualizing the Female Professional," 43:3 (2000), 316-30.
- Selig, Robert L. "Three Stories by George Gissing: Lost Chicago Tales," 33:3 (1990), 277-96.
- Sloan, John. "The Literary Affinity of Gissing and Dostoevsky: Revising Dickens," 32:4 (1989), 441-53.
- Sloan, John. "The 'Worthy' Seducer: A Motif Under Stress in George Gissing's *In the Year of Jubilee*," 28:4 (1985), 354-65.
- Taft, Joshua. "*New Grub Street* and the Survival of Realism," 54.3 (2011), 362-81.
- Williams, Erin. "Female Celibacy in the Fiction of Gissing and Dixon: The Silent Strike of the Suburbanites," 45:3 (2002), 259-79.
- Young, Arlene. "Character and the Modern City: George Gissing's Urban Negotiations," 49:1 (2006), 49-62.

### **Book Reviews**

- Bowlby, Rachel. *Just Looking: Consumer Culture in Dreiser, Gissing, and Zola* (New York: Methuen, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 455-57. [Loraine Fletcher]
- Colón, Susan. "Professionalism and Domesticity in George Gissing's *The Odd Women*," 44:4 (2001), 441-58.
- Coustillas, Pierre. *George Gissing: The Definitive Bibliography* (High Wycombe, England: Rivendale Press, 2005), 49:1 (2006), 109-14. [John Spiers]
- Coustillas, Pierre, and Patrick Bridgwater. *George Gissing at Work: A Study of His Notebook 'Extracts from My Reading'* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1988), 32:1 (1988), 88-90. [Martha Vogeler]
- Federico, Annette. *Masculine Identity in Hardy and Gissing* (Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 74-77. [Pierre Coustillas]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Nine 1902-1903*, Paul F. Mattheisen, Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 466-69. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume One. 1863-1880*, Paul F. Mattheisen, Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 458-61. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Two. 1881-1885*, Paul F. Mattheisen, Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 476-80. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Three. 1886-1888*, Mattheisen, Paul F., Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1994), 36:2 (1992), 208-12. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Four. 1889-1891*, Mattheisen, Paul F., Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 208-11. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Five, 1892-1895*, Mattheisen, Paul F., Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 83-86. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Six, 1895-1897*, Mattheisen, Paul F., Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1995), 38:3 (1995), 363-66. [Martha S. Vogeler]
- Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Seven, 1897-1899*, Mattheisen, Paul F., Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 348-51. [Martha S. Vogeler]

Gissing, George. *The Collected Letters of George Gissing: Volume Eight, 1900-1902*, Paul F. Mattheisen, Arthur C. Young, Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1996), 40:2 (1997), 184-87. [Martha S. Vogeler]

Gissing, George. *New Grub Street*. Paul Delany, ed. (Victoria, British Columbia: ELS Editions, 2009), 54.4 (2011), 548-51. [Anna Peak]

Gissing, George. *Spellbound. Volume One: The Storyteller. Volume Two: A Twenty-First Century Reappraisal*. Christine Huguet, ed. (Haren, Netherlands: Equilibris, 2008), 52.1 (2009), 95-97. [Michel W. Pharand]

Gissing, George. *Workers in the Dawn*. Debbie Harrison, ed. (Brighton: Victorian Secrets Limited, 2010), 54.4 (2011), 548-51. [Anna Peak]

Grylls, David. *The Paradox of Gissing* (London: Allen & Unwin, 1986), 31:3 (1988), 326-29. [Charles Burkhardt]

Halperin, John. *Gissing: A Life in Books* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 216-17. [Charles Burkhardt]

James, Simon J. *Unsettled Accounts: Money and Narrative in the Novels of George Gissing* (London: Anthem Press, 2003), 48:1 (2005), 97-100 [Emma Liggins]

Postmus, Bouwe, ed. *A Garland for Gissing* (New York: Rodopi, 2001), 46:4 (2003), 448-51. [Simon Gatrell]

Rawlinson, Barbara. *A Man of Many Parts: Gissing's Short Stories, Essays and Other Works* (New York: Rodopi, 2006), 51:2 (2008), 222-225. [Arlene Young]

Selig, Robert L., ed. *George Gissing: Lost stories from America* (Lewiston: Edwin Mellen Press, 1992), 36:1 (1993), 78-80. [Martha S. Vogeler]

Selig, Robert L. *George Gissing*, revised edition (New York: Simon & Schuster Macmillan, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 228-31. [Annette R. Federico]

Selig, Robert L. *George Gissing* (Boston: Twayne, 1983), 27:1 (1984), 71-73. [Pierre Coustillas]

Shrubsall, Dennis, and Pierre Coustillas, eds. *Landscapes and Literati: Unpublished Letters of W. H. Hudson and George Gissing* (Wilton, Salisbury: Michael Russell, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 453-55. [Martha S. Vogeler]

Sloan, John. *George Gissing: The Cultural Challenge* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 358-61. [Bruce Teets]

*With Gissing in Italy: The Memoirs of Brian Ború Dunne*. Paul F. Mattheisen, Arthur C. Young, and Pierre Coustillas, eds. (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 488-91. [David Kramer]

Glendenning, John. See [HUDSON](#)

Gold, Barri J. See [HAGGARD](#)

## **OLIVER ST. JOHN GOGARTY (1878-1957)**

### ***Book Reviews***

*The Poems and Plays of Oliver St. John Gogarty*. A. Norman Jeffares, ed. (Gerrards Cross, Bucks: Colin Smythe, 2001), 48:2 (2005), 217-20. [Michel W. Pharand]

Goode, John. See [RUTHERFORD, SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Gordon, Jan B. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

## **EDMUND GOSSE (1849-1928)**

### ***Book Reviews***

James, Henry. *Selected Letters of Henry James to Edmund Gosse, 1882-1915: A Literary Friendship*, Rayburn S. Moore, ed. (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 482-85. [James W. Tuttleton]

Thwaite, Ann. *Edmund Gosse: A Literary Landscape, 1849-1928* (London: Martin Secker & Warburg; Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1984), 28:2 (1985), 209-11. [Marcia M. Harper]

Thwaite, Ann, ed. *Portraits from Life by Edmund Gosse* (Aldershot, England: Scolar Press; Brookfield, VT: Gower Publishing, 1991), 35:2 (1992), 242-46. [James D. Woolf]

## **GRAND, SARAH (1854-1943)**

### **Article**

Bogiatzis, Demetris. "Sexuality and Gender: "The Interlude" of Sarah Grand's *The Heavenly Twins*," 44:1 (2001), 46-63.

Bonnell, Marilyn. "The Legacy of Sara Grand's *The Heavenly Twins*: A Review Essay," 36:4 (1993), 467-78.

Broomfield, Andrea L. "Eliza Lynn Linton, Sarah Grand, and the Spectacle of the Victorian Woman Question: Catch Phrases, Buzz Words and Sound Bites," 47:3 (2004), 251-72.

Jusova, Iveta. "Imperialist Feminism: Colonial Issues in Sarah Grand's *The Heavenly Twins* and *The Beth Book*," 43:3 (2000), 298-315.

### **Book Reviews**

Mangum, Teresa. *Married, Middlebrow, and Militant: Sarah Grand and the New Woman Novel* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 79-82. [Tamar Katz]

## **GRANVILLE BARKER, HARLEY (1877-1946)**

### **Book Reviews**

Kennedy, Dennis. *Granville Barker and the Dream of Theatre* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1985), 30:4 (1987), 486-89. [Joseph Donohue]

Granville Barker, Harley. *Granville Barker and His Correspondence: A Selection of Letters by and to Him*, Eric Salmon, ed. (Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 236-39. [Bruce Henderson]

Granville Barker, Harley. *Plays by Granville Barker*, Dennis Kennedy, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987), 32:1 (1989), 93-98. [Bruce Henderson]

Salmon, Eric. *Granville Barker: A Secret Life* (London: Heinemann, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 258-60. [J. P. Wearing]

## **GRAVES, ROBERT (1895-1985)**

### **Book Reviews**

Caesar, Adrian. *Taking It Like A Man: Suffering, Sexuality and the War Poets* (Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 370-74. [Douglas Kerr]

Quinn, Patrick J. *The Great War and the Missing Muse: The Early Writing of Robert Graves and Siegfried Sassoon* (Selinsgrove: Susquehanna University Press; Associated University Presses, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 107-13. [Vanessa Furse Jackson]

## **GRAY, JOHN (1866-1934)**

### **Article**

Healy, Philip. "Text and Context in John Gray's *Park*: Prester John's 'Black Mischief.'" 36:4 (1993), 413-27.

### **Book Reviews**

Cevasco, G. A. *John Gray* (Boston: Twayne, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 322-24. [Edwin Gilcher]

Gray, John. *The Poems of John Gray*, Ian Fletcher, ed. (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 86-88. [Edwin Gilcher]

McCormack, Jerusha Hull. *The Man Who Was Dorian Gray* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 353-58. [Stanley Weintraub]

McCormack, Jerusha Hull. *The Selected Prose of John Gray* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 348-351. [Regenia Gagnier]

McCormack, Jerusha Hull. *John Gray: Poet, Dandy, and Priest* (Hanover: University Press of New England, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 463-66. [Regenia Gagnier]

Sewell, Brocard. *In the Dorian Mode: A Life of John Gray, 1866-1934* (Cornwall: Tabb House, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 262-65. [G. A. Cevasco]

Greenwood, J. A. See [STEVENSON, POE](#)

## **GREGORY, LADY ISABELLA AUGUSTA (1852-1932)**

### ***Book Reviews***

Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta. *Lady Gregory's Diaries, 1892-1902*, James Pethica, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 348-50. [Gareth Dunleavy]

Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta. *Lady Gregory's Journals, Volume 2: Books Thirty to Forty-Four, 21 February 1925-9 May 1932*, Daniel J. Murphy, ed. Afterword by Colin Smythe (New York: Oxford University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 245-48. [Robert C. Petersen] [Smythe's Rejoinder, 32:3 (1989), 395-96]

Saddlemeyer, Ann, and Colin Smythe, eds. *Lady Gregory Fifty Years After* (Gerards Cross: Colin Smythe; Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1987), 32:4 (1989), 509-11. [Marysa Demoor]

Gribben, Bryn. See [MEW](#)

Grylls, David. See [GISSING](#)

Guest, David. See [BUTLER](#)

Guy, Josephine. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST, WILDE](#)

## **GURNEY, IVOR (1890-1937)**

Hawlin, Stefan. "Ivor Gurney's Creative Reading of Walt Whitman: Thinking of Paumanok," 49:1 (2006), 31-48.

Hipp, Daniel. "Ivor Gurney's Return to the 'Private' Experience of Warfare: *Rewards of Wonder* & the Poems of 1919-1922," 43:1 (2000), 3-36.

# **H**

---

## **HAGGARD, H. RIDER (1856-1925)**

### ***Articles***

Gold, Barri J. "Embracing the Corpse: Discursive Recycling in H. Rider Haggard's *She*," 38:3 (1995), 305-27.

Lloyd, Siemans. "Rider Haggard's Neglected Journal: 'Diary of an African Visit,' 37:2 (1994), 155-61.

Malley, Shawn. "Time Hath No Power Against Identity": Historical Continuity and Archaeological Adventure in H.

Rider Haggard's *She*," 40:3 (1997), 275-97.

Monsman, Gerald. "H. Rider Haggard's *Nada the Lily*: A Triumph of Translation," 47:4 (2004), 371-97.

Monsman, Gerald. "Of Diamonds and Deities: Social Anthropology in H. Rider Haggard's *King Solomon's Mines*," 43:3 (2000), 280-97.

Monsman, Gerald. "The Complete Dramatic Works of H. Rider Haggard: A Review Essay," 52.1 (2009), 70-76.

Orel, Harold. "Adapting the Conventions of Historical Romance: Rider Haggard's Eric Brighteyes," 36:1 (1993), 40-59.

Scheick, William J. "Adolescent Pornography and Imperialism in Haggard's *King Solomon's Mines*," 34:1 (1991), 19-30.

### **Book Reviews**

Etherington, Norman, ed. *The Annotated She: A Critical Edition of H. Rider Haggard's Victorian Romance* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 205-08. [Lloyd Siemens]

Katz, Wendy R. *Rider Haggard and the Fiction of Empire: A Critical Study of British Imperial Fiction* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987), 32:2 (1989), 217-20. [Patrick Brantlinger]

Monsman, Gerald. *H. Rider Haggard on the Imperial Frontier: The Political and Literary Contexts of His African Romances* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 2006), 50:4 (2007), 457-60. [J. Randolph Cox]

Pocock, Tom. *Rider Haggard and the Lost Empire: A Biography* (London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 587-91. [J. O. Baylen]

See [Special Series Number 5](#) Siemens, Lloyd, assisted by Roger Neufeld. *The Critical Reception of Sir Henry Rider Haggard: An Annotated Bibliography, 1882-1991* (1991)

Hall, N. John. See [BEERBOHM](#)

Halloran, Jennifer A. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Hardin, Richard F. See [STACPOOLE](#)

### **HARDY, THOMAS (1840-1928)**

#### **Articles**

Davis, W. Eugene. "Comparatively Modern Skeletons in the Garden: A Reconsideration of *The Mayor of Casterbridge*," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 108-20.

Federico, Annette. "Thomas Hardy's *The Well-Beloved*: Love's Descent," 50:3 (2007), 269-90.

Gatrell, Simon. "Editing Thomas Hardy: Review-Essay," 31:2 (1988), 174-85.

Goode, John. "Unexpected Tales: Hardy and Gissing," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 145-49.

Hochstadt, Pearl R. "Hardy's Romantic Diptych: A Reading of *A Laodicean* and *Two on a Tower*," 26:1 (1983), 23-34.

Ingersoll, Earl G. "Writing and Memory in *The Mayor of Casterbridge*," 33:3 (1990), 299-309.

Irvin, Glenn. "High Passion and High Church in Hardy's *Two on a Tower*," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 121-29.

Johnson, Suzanne R. "Thomas Hardy the Obscure: Hardy's Final Fiction," 35:3 (1992), 300-08.

Mitchell, P.E. "Music and Hardy's Poetry," 30:3 (1987), 308-21.

Rogers, Shannon L. "Medievalism in the Last Novels of Thomas Hardy: New Wine in Old Bottles," 42:3 (1999), 298-316.

Schwarz, John H. "Hardy and Kipling's 'They'," 34:1 (1991), 7-16.

Shumaker, Jeanette. "Breaking with the Conventions: Victorian Confession Novels and Tess of the D'Urbervilles," 37:4 (1994), 445-62.

Wilson, Keith. "Revisiting Hardy's Verse Dramas: A Review Essay," 39:3 (1996), 333-44.

Wilson, Keith. "Thomas Hardy and the Hardy Players: The Evans and Tilley Adaptations," 31:1 (1988), 7-26.

### **Book Reviews**

Adelman, Gary. *Jude the Obscure: A Paradise of Despair* (New York: Twayne, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 489-92. [Robert C. Schweik]

Armstrong, Tim. *Haunted Hardy: Poetry, History, Memory* (New York: Palgrave, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 90-94. [Robert Schweik]

Casagrande, Peter J. *Tess of the d'Urbervilles: Unorthodox Beauty* (New York: Twayne, 1992) 36:3 (1993), 357-60. [Dale Kramer]

Berger, Sheila. *Thomas Hardy and Visual Structures: Framing, Disruption, Process* (New York: New York University Press, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 93-96. [Robert C. Schweik]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Thomas Hardy* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 205-08. [Harold Orel]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Thomas Hardy's Jude the Obscure* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 205-08. [Harold Orel]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Thomas Hardy's Tess of the d'Urbervilles* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 205-08. [Harold Orel]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Thomas Hardy's The Mayor of Casterbridge* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 33:4 (1990), 522-24. [Kristin Brady]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Thomas Hardy's The Return of the Native* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 32:1 (1988), 106-07. [W. Eugene Davis]

Boumelha, Penny. *Thomas Hardy and Women: Sexual Ideology and Narrative Form* (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 214-16. [Alice Conger Patterson]

Buckler, William E. *The Poetry of Thomas Hardy: A Study in Art and Ideas* (New York: New York University Press, 1983), 27:4 (1984), 327-31. [Harold Orel]

Bullen, J. B. *The Expressive Eye: Fiction and Perception in the Work of Thomas Hardy* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 345-47. [Keith Wilson]

Butler, Lance St. John. *Alternative Hardy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 101-06. [Simon Gatrell]

Casagrande, Peter J. *Hardy's Influence on the Modern Novel* (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 211-14. [James D. Woolf]

Casagrande, Peter J. *Unity in Hardy's Novels: 'Repetitive Symmetries'* (Lawrence: The Regents Press of Kansas, 1982), 26:2 (1983), 137-40. [Glenn Irvin]

Collins, Deborah L. *Thomas Hardy and His God: A Liturgy of Unbelief* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990), 35:4 (1992), 482-86. [Franklin E. Court]

Daleski, H. M. *Thomas Hardy and Paradoxes of Love* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1997), 199-202. [Robert Schweik]

Dalziel, Pamela, ed. *Thomas Hardy: The Excluded and Collaborative Stories* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992), 37:3

(1994), 374-77. [Kristin Brady]

Dalziel, Pamela and Michael Millgate, eds. *Thomas Hardy's 'Studies, Specimens &c.' Notebook* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 86-89. [Robert Schweik]

Davis, W. Eugene, and Helmut E. Gerber, comps. and eds. *Thomas Hardy: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him, Volume II* (DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1983), 29:4 (1986), 435-37. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Draper, Ronald P., and Martin Ray. *An Annotated Critical Bibliography of Thomas Hardy* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1989), 33:2 (1990), 221-23. [Harold Orel]

Ebbatson, Roger. *Hardy: The Margin of the Unexpressed* (Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 224-26. [W. Eugene Davis]

Ebbatson, Roger. *The Evolutionary Self: Hardy, Forster, Lawrence* (Sussex: Heritage Press; Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 163-68. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Efron, Arthur. *Experiencing 'Tess of the d'Urbervilles': A Deweyan Account* (New York: Rodopi, 2005), 48:3 (2005), 359-363. [Robert Schweik]

Faurot, Margaret. *Hardy's Topographical Lexicon and the Canon of Intent: A Reading of the Poetry* (New York: Peter Lang, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 341-45. [Keith Wilson]

Federico, Annette. *Masculine Identity in Hardy and Gissing* (Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 74-77. [Pierre Coustillas]

Fisher, Joe. *The Hidden Hardy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 226-29. [Simon Gatrell]

Garson, Marjorie. *Hardy's Fables of Integrity: Woman, Body, Text* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 338-41. [Peter Casagrande]

Gatrell, Simon. *Thomas Hardy's Vision of Wessex* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2003), 49:2 (2006), 214-18. [Keith Wilson]

Gatrell, Simon, ed. *Tess of the d'Urbervilles: A Facsimile* (New York: Garland, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 224-27. [Dale Kramer]

Gatrell, Simon, ed. *The Return of the Native: A Facsimile* (New York: Garland, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 224-27. [Dale Kramer]

Gatrell, Simon. *Hardy the Creator: A Textual Biography* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1988), 33:1 (1990), 98-103. [Harold Orel]

Gatrell, Simon. *Thomas Hardy and the Proper Study of Mankind* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 541-44. [Billie Andrew Inman]

Gibson, James. *Thomas Hardy: A Literary Life* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996), 40:2 (1997), 194-96. [Robert Schweik]

Giordano, Frank R., Jr. *"I'd Have My Life Unbe": Hardy's Self-Destructive Characters* (University, AL: University of Alabama Press, 1984), 28:2 (1985), 206-08. [Kristin Brady]

Goode, John. *Thomas Hardy: The Offensive Truth* (Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1988), 33:1 (1990), 103-05. [Charles Swann]

Green, Brian. *Hardy's Lyrics: Pearls of Pity* (London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 477-80. [Robert Schweik]

Hands, Timothy. *Thomas Hardy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 353-57. [Robert Schweik]

Hands, Timothy. *Thomas Hardy: Distracted Preacher? Hardy's Religious Biography and Its Influence On His Novels*

(New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 336-39. [Robert C. Schweik]

Hardy, Thomas. *An Indiscretion in the Life of an Heiress and Other Stories*, Pamela Dalziel, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994), 40:2 (1997), 196-99. [Alice Patterson]

Hardy, Thomas. *Collected Short Stories*. The New Wessex Edition. Intro. Desmond Hawkins. Notes F. B. Pinion (London: Macmillan, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 334-36. [Robert C. Schweik]

Hardy, Thomas. *Far From the Madding Crowd: An Authoritative Text: Backgrounds: Criticism*, Robert Schweik, ed. (New York: Norton, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 490-94. [Lorraine Fletcher] [Schweik's Rejoinder, 31:2 (1988), 202-205]

Hardy, Thomas. *Tess of the d'Urbervilles*, Juliet Grindle and Simon Gatrell, eds. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 156-58. [Norman Page]

Hardy, Thomas. *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*, Juliet Grindle and Simon Gatrell, eds. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994), 40:2 (1997), 196-99. [Alice Patterson]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Volume III, 1902-1908*, Richard Purdy Little and Michael Millgate, eds. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 200-02. [Dale Kramer]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Volume IV, 1901-1913*, Richard Purdy Little and Michael Millgate, eds. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1984), 27:4 (1984), 331-33. [Dale Kramer]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Volume V, 1914-1919*, Richard Purdy Little and Michael Millgate, eds. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1985), 29:1 (1986), 92-95. [Harold Orel]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Volume VI, 1920-1925*, Richard Purdy Little and Michael Millgate, eds. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 469-71. [Keith Wilson]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, Volume VII, 1926-1927*, Richard Purdy Little and Michael Millgate, eds. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1988), 33:4 (1990), 468-72. [Keith Wilson]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Hardy, Volume I*, Samuel Hynes, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1983), 27:4 (1984), 325-27. [W. Eugene Davis]

Hardy, Thomas. *The Complete Poetical Works of Thomas Hardy, Volumes I and II*, Samuel Hynes, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1984, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 431-35. [Keith Wilson]

Hardy, Thomas. *Thomas Hardy: Selected Letters*, Michael Millgate, ed. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 329-34. [Peter J. Casagrande]

Higonnet, Margaret, ed. *The Sense of Sex: Feminist Perspectives on Hardy* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1993), 37:1 (1994), 85-88. [Ruth Z. Temple]

Ingham, Patricia. *Thomas Hardy* (Oxford World's Classics Authors in Context Series. New York: Oxford University Press, 2003), 47:2 (2004), 206-209. [Robert Schweik]

Irwin, Michael. *Reading Hardy's Landscapes* (New York: St Martin's Press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 94-97. [Talia Schaffer]

Jekel, Pamela L. *Hardy's Heroines: A Chorus of Priorities* (Troy, NY: Whitston, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 355-58. [Lorraine Fletcher]

Johnson, Bruce. *True Correspondence: A Phenomenology of Thomas Hardy's Novels* (Tallahassee, FL: Florida State University Press, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 248-51. [Kristin Brady]

Kearney Maynard, Katherine. *Thomas Hardy's Tragic Poetry: The Lyrics and the Dynasts* (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 480-82. [Robert C. Schweik]

Kramer, Dale. *The Cambridge Companion to Thomas Hardy* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 465-67. [Annette Federico]

- Kramer, Dale. *Thomas Hardy: Tess of the d'Urbervilles* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 36:4 (1993), 489-92. [Robert C. Schweik]
- Lanzano, Ellen Anne. *Hardy: The Temporal Poetics* (New York: Peter Lang, 1999), 43:2 (2000), 222-24. [Michael Bright]
- Lucas, John. *Modern English Poetry from Hardy to Hughes: A Critical Survey* (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 208-11. [P. E. Mitchell]
- Persoon, James. *Hardy's Early Poetry: Romanticism through a "Dark Bilberry Eye"* (Lanham: Lexington Books, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 97-100. [Keith Wilson]
- Phillip Mallett, ed. *The Achievement of Thomas Hardy* (London: Macmillan Press; New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 87-89. [Harold Orel]
- Mallett, Phillip V. and Ronald P. Draper, eds. *A Spacious Vision: Essays on Hardy* (Newmill: Patten Press, 1994), 39:2 (1996), 241-44. [Peter Casagrande]
- Millgate, Michael, ed. *Letters of Emma and Florence Hardy* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996), 40:1 (1997), 77-80. [W. Eugene Davis]
- Millgate, Michael, ed. *The Life and Work of Thomas Hardy* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 431-35. [Keith Wilson]
- Millgate, Michael. *Testamentary Acts: Browning, Tennyson, James, Hardy* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 360-63. [W. Eugene Davis]
- Millgate, Michael. *Thomas Hardy: A Biography* (New York: Random House, 1982), 26:2 (1982), 133-35. [J. B. Bullen]
- Millgate, Michael. *Thomas Hardy. A Biography Revisited* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 69-73. [Stanley Weintraub]
- Morgan, Rosemarie. *Women and Sexuality in the Novels of Thomas Hardy* (London: Routledge, 1988), 33:3 (1990), 339-43. [Alice Patterson]
- Orel, Harold, ed. *Critical Essays on Hardy's Poetry* (New York: G.K. Hall, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 244-46. [W. Eugene David]
- Orel, Harold. *The Unknown Thomas Hardy: Lesser-Known Aspects of Hardy's Life and Career* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 372-74. [Kristin Brady]
- Page, Norman, ed. *Thomas Hardy Annual No. 2* (London: Macmillan; Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press, 1984), 28:4 (1985), 419-21. [Keith Wilson]
- Page, Norman, ed. *Thomas Hardy Annual No. 4* (London: Macmillan; Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 227-29. [Lloyd Siemens]
- Page, Norman, ed. *Thomas Hardy Annual No. 5* (London: Macmillan; Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press, 1987), 31:1 (1988), 87-88. [Lloyd Siemens]
- Page, Norman. *Thomas Hardy: The Novels* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), 46:2 (2003), 199-203. [Heather Marcovitch]
- Pettit, Charles P. C., ed. *Celebrating Thomas Hardy: Insights and Appreciations* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 77-80. [Grace Kehler]
- Pettit, Charles P.C., ed. *New Perspectives on Thomas Hardy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 518-20. [Robert Schweik]
- Pettit, Charles P.C., ed. *Reading Thomas Hardy* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 317-20. [Annette R. Federico]

- Pinion, Frank B. *Hardy the Writer: Surveys and Assessments* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 227-31. [Frank Giordano]
- Pinion, Frank B. *Thomas Hardy: His Life and Friends* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 482-89. [Harold Orel]
- Seymour-Smith, Martin. *Hardy* (London: Bloomsbury, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 515-18. [Simon Gatrell]
- Sherrick, Julie. *Thomas Hardy's Major Novels: An Annotated Bibliography* (Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 317-20. [Annette R. Federico]
- Springer, Marlene. *Hardy's Use of Allusion* (Lawrence: University Press of Kansas, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 248-51. [Kristin Brady]
- Stave, Shirley A. *The Decline of the Goddess: Nature, Culture, and Women in Thomas Hardy's Fiction* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 357-60. [Christine Bucher]
- Sumner, Rosemary. *A Route to Modernism: Hardy, Lawrence, Woolf* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 100-104. [Kabi Hartman]
- Taylor, Dennis. *Hardy's Literary Language and Victorian Philology* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 222-25. [Keith Wilson]
- Taylor, Dennis. *Hardy's Metres and Victorian Prosody* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1988), 33:3 (1990), 332-36. [Lloyd Siemens]
- Taylor, Richard H. *The Neglected Hardy: Thomas Hardy's Lesser Novels* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1982), 26:2 (1983), 145-46. [W. Eugene Davis]
- Thomas, Brian. *The Return of the Native: Saint George Defended* (New York: Twayne, 1995), 40:2 (1997), 247-50. [Kristin Brady]
- Thomas Hardy's Emma Poems*. Rosemarie A. Morgan and William W. Morgan. eds. (The Hardy Association Press, 2001), 45:3 (2002), 358-59. [James Gibson]
- Thomas Hardy's 'Facts' Notebook: A Critical Edition*. William Greenslade, ed. (Burlington: Ashgate, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 66-69. [Keith Wilson]
- Thomas Hardy's Public Voice: The Essays, Speeches and Miscellaneous Prose*. Michael Millgate, ed. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001), 46:3 (2003), 299-303. [Keith Wilson]
- Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Yeats, William. *Poems*; Yeats, William. *The Wind in the Reeds*; Johnson, Lionel. *Poems*; Gray, John. *Silverpoints/Spiritual Poems*; Kipling, Rudyard. *Barrack-Room Ballads*; Hardy, Thomas. *Wessex Poems* (New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:1 (1996), 108-13. [Karl Beckson]
- Tomalin, Claire. *Thomas Hardy: The Time-Torn Man* (New York: Viking, 2007), 51.4 (2008), 441-44. [Keith Wilson]
- Wickens, G. Glen. *Thomas Hardy, Monism, and the Carnival Tradition: The One and the Many in The Dynasts* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 303-308. [Robert Schweik]
- Widdowson, Peter. *Hardy in History* (New York: Routledge, Chapman & Hall, 1989), 34:2 (1991), 212-16. [Frank Giordano]
- Widdowson, Peter. *On Thomas Hardy: Late Essays and Earlier* (London: Macmillan, 1998), 42:4 (1999), 452-55. [Steven Trout]
- Wilson, Keith, ed. *A Companion to Thomas Hardy* (Malden: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009), 55.1. (2012), 103-106. [John J. Conlon]

Wilson, Keith. *Thomas Hardy on Stage* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 221-25. [John J. Conlon]

Wilson, Keith ed. *Thomas Hardy Reappraised: Essays in Honour of Michael Millgate* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2006), 50:1 (2007), 99-103. [Robert Schweik]

Wright, Terence. *Tess of the d'Urbervilles* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press International, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 205-08. [Harold Orel]

Wright, T. R. *Hardy and the Erotic* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 472-73. [Michael Bright]

Wright, T. R. *Thomas Hardy on Screen* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006), 50:1 (2007), 103-107. [Harold Orel]

### **Video Review**

Pitman, Gerald, script and commentary. Ray Cooper and Jonathan Eckardt, film and production. *Thomas Hardy -- Man of Wessex* (Indianapolis: A Wessex Video Production, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 89-91. [W. Eugene Davis]

Harper, George Mills. See [PLARR](#)

Harris, Jason Marc. See [STEVENSON](#)

Harris, Wendell V. See [STREET](#)

Harrison, David B. See [SHAW](#)

### **HARRISON, FREDERIC (1831-1923)**

#### **Book Review**

Vogeler, Martha S. *Austin Harrison and the "English Review"* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 2008), 52.4 (2009), 489-92. [Michel W. Pharand]

Vogeler, Martha S. *Frederic Harrison: Vocation of a Positivist* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1984), 30:3 (1987), 362-65. [Ian Fletcher]

### **HARTLEY, MAY LAFFAN (1849-1916)**

#### **Book Reviews**

Kahn, Helena Kelleher. *Late Nineteenth-Century Ireland's Political and Religious Controversies in the Fiction of May Laffan Hartley* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 2005), 49:3 (2006), 329-33. [Mary Lowe-Evans]

Hassam, Andrew. See [GISSING](#)

Hawlin, Stefan. See [GURNEY](#)

Hayes, Timothy S. See [STEVENSON](#)

Haynsworth, Leslie. See [CONAN DOYLE](#)

Healy, Philip. See [GRAY](#)

Hegglund, Jon. See [FORSTER, DU MAURIER](#)

Heilmann, Ann. See [MOORE](#)

Henderson, Kate Krueger. See [EGERTON, MEW](#)

### **HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST (1849-1903)**

### **Article**

Cohen, Edward H. "The Publication and Reception of W. E. Henley's *A Book of Verses*: 'The Diversity of Contemporary Tongues,'" 51:2 (2008), 184–204.

### **Book Review**

*The Letters of William Ernest Henley to Robert Louis Stevenson*, Damian Atkinson, ed. (High Wycombe, Bucks: Rivendale Press, 2008), 53.3 (2010), 365-69 [C. Jay Fox]

### **Book Review**

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": The Book of the Rhymers' Club/ The Second Book of the Rhymers' Club; Symons, Arthur. *Silhouettes/London Nights*; Dowson, Ernest. *Verses/Decorations*; Henley, William Ernest. *Poems* (Oxford: Woodstock Books, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 240-43. [Karl Beckson]

Herrero, M. Delores. See [WARD](#)

Herz, Judith Scherer. See [FORSTER](#)

Higdon, David Leon. See [RUSSELL](#)

Higgins, Lesley. See [PATER](#)

Hildebrand, R. Jayne. [SEE MORRIS](#)

Hinojosa, Lynn Walhout. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Hipp, Daniel. See [GURNEY](#)

Hitchner, Thomas. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

### **HOBSON, JOHN ATKINSON (1858-1940)**

### **Article**

Coyle, Michael. "Organizing Organicism: J. A. Hobson and the Interregnum of Raymond Williams," 37:2 (1994), 162-91.

Hochstadt, Pearl R. See [HARDY](#)

Hoffpauir, Richard. See [OWEN](#)

Holmes, John. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Honaker, Lisa. See [STEVENSON](#)

### **HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY (1844-1889)**

### **Article**

Bergonzi, Bernard. "Hopkins the Englishman," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 91-104.

### **Book Reviews**

Allsop, Michael and David Downes, eds. *Saving Beauty: Further Studies in Hopkins* (New York: Garland Publishing, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 395-97. [Jerome Bump]

Deane, Sheila. *Bardic Style in the Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins, W. B. Yeats and Dylan Thomas* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 106-11. [Jerome Bump]

Ellis, Virginia Ridley. *Gerard Manley Hopkins and the Language of Mystery* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1991), 35:1 (1992), 120-23. [Jerome Bump]

Ellsberg, Margaret R. *Created To Praise: The Language of Gerard Manley Hopkins* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 361-65. [P. E. Mitchell]

Feeney, Joseph J., SJ. *The Playfulness of Gerard Manley Hopkins* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2008), 53.1 (2010), 115-17. [Rachel Salmon Deshen]

Finale, Francis L., ed. *Rereading Hopkins: Selected New Essays* (ELS Monograph Series No. 69. Victoria: English Literary Studies, 1996) 40:3 (1997), 367-70. [Michael Bright]

Hopkins, Gerard Manley. *The Collected Works of Gerard Manley Hopkins. Volume IV: Oxford Essays and Notes*. Lesley Higgins, ed. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006), 51:2 (2008), 212-215. [Barbara Charlesworth Gelpi]

Johnson, Margaret. *Gerard Manley Hopkins and Tractarian Poetry* (Brookfield: Ashgate Publishing, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 232-36. [Jerome Bump]

Lichtmann, Maria R. *The Contemplative Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 460-62. [G. B. Tennyson]

Mariani, Paul. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Life* (New York: Viking, 2008), 54.2 (2011), 240-43. [Bernadette Waterman Ward]

Martin, Robert Bernard. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: A Very Private Life* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 467-70. [G. B. Tennyson]

Marucci, Franco. *The Fine Delight that Fathers Thought: Rhetoric and Medievalism in Gerard Manley Hopkins* (Washington: The Catholic University of America Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 391-95. [Michael Bright]

Nixon, Jude V. *Gerard Manley Hopkins and His Contemporaries: Lidon, Newman, Darwin, and Pater* (New York: Garland, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 391-95. [Michael Bright]

Olney, James. *The Language(s) of Poetry: Walt Whitman, Emily Dickinson, Gerard Manley Hopkins* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 257-60. [Jerome Bump]

Roberts, Gerald, ed. *Gerard Manley Hopkins: The Critical Heritage* (New York: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 361-65. [P. E. Mitchell]

Saville, Julia F. *A Queer Chivalry: The Homoerotic Asceticism of Gerard Manley Hopkins* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 249-53. [Jerome Bump]

White, Norman. *Hopkins: A Literary Biography* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 507-12. [Jerome Bump]

## **HORNE, HERBERT (1864-1916)**

### **Article**

Eiland, William U. "Beauty Lent: An Exhibition of Works from the Horne Foundation," 36:4 (1993), 453-65.

### **Book Review**

Fletcher, Ian. *Herbert Horne: Poet, Architect, Typographer, Art Historian* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 337-40. [Regenia Gagnier]

## **HOUSMAN, A. E. (1859-1936)**

### **Article**

Vickery, John B. "Bridges and Housman as Elegists: The Modern Threshold," 48:4 (2005), 404-419.

## **Book Reviews**

Bayley, John. *Housman's Poems* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 346-48. [Michael Bright]

*The Letters of A. E. Housman*, I (1872–1928), II (1929–1936), Archie Burnett, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2007), 51:1 (2008), 80-84. [Stanley Weintraub]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Wratislaw, Theodore. *Caprices./Orchids*; Plarr, Victor. *In the Dorian Mood*; O'Sullivan, Vincent. *Poems./The Houses of Sin*; Newbolt, Henry. *The Island Race*; Housman, A.E. *A Shropshire Lad* (Oxford and New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:2 (1996), 266-70. [Karl Beckson]

Howarth, Peter. See [W. H. DAVIES & BROOKE](#)

Hudson, Brian J. See [BENNETT](#)

## **HUDSON, W. H. (1841-1922)**

### **Articles**

Glendening, John. "Darwin's Entanglement in Hudson's Green Mansions," 43:3 (2000), 259–279.

Shrubsall, Dennis. "Hudson's Norfolk Connection: A Note on a Visit to "Near Farm," 37:3 (1994), 350-54.

Shrubsall, Dennis. "Updating W. H. Hudson's Bibliography," 31:2 (1988), 186-88.

Shrubsall, Dennis. "Updating W. H. Hudson's Bibliography, II: Correspondence and Books," 31:4 (1988), 437-43.

Shrubsall, Dennis. "W. H. Hudson's English Country Rambles: A Chronology," 33:1 (1990), 65-83.

Shrubsall, Dennis. "W. H. Hudson's Pilgrimage for a Poet," 37:1 (1994), 52-55.

### **Book Reviews**

Gatrell, Simon. "The Letters of W. H. Hudson: A Review Essay," 51:3 (2008), 302–14.

Ronner, Amy D. *W. H. Hudson: the Man, the Novelist, the Naturalist* (New York: AMS Press, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 100-03. [Dennis Shrubsall]

Shrubsall, Dennis, and Pierre Coustillas, eds. *Landscapes and Literati: Unpublished Letters of W. H. Hudson and George Gissing* (Wilton, Salisbury: Michael Russell, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 453-55. [Martha S. Vogeler]

## **HULME, T. E. (1883-1917)**

### **Articles**

Csengeri, K. E. "T. E. Hulme: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him," 29:4 (1986), 388-428.

Csengeri, K. E. "The Intellectual Development of T. E. Hulme," 32:1 (1989), 7-25.

### **Book Reviews**

Commentale, Edward P. and Andrzej Gasiorek, eds. *T. E. Hulme and the Question of Modernism* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2006), 51:2 (2008), 205-209. [Anthony Cuda]

Hulme, T. E. *The Collected Writings of T. E. Hulme*, Karen Csengeri, ed. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 561-63. [Douglas Kerr]

Huntington, John. See [WELLS](#)

## **HYDE, DOUGLAS (1860-1949)**

## **Book Review**

Janet E. and Gareth W. Dunleavy. *Douglas Hyde: A Maker of Modern Ireland*. (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1991), 35:2 (1992), 266-67. [Donna Gerstenberger]

## **I**

---

Ingersoll, Earl G. See [HARDY](#)

Inman, Billie Andrew. See [PATER, SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Irvin, Glenn. See [HARDY](#)

## **J**

---

Jackson, Russell. See [WILDE](#)

Jackson, Vanessa Furse. See [COLERIDGE](#)

## **JAMES, HENRY (1843-1916)**

### **Book Reviews**

Anesko, Michael. *'Friction with the Market': Henry James and the Profession of Authorship* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 348-53. [Alice R. Kaminsky]

Beidler, Peter G. *Ghosts, Demons, and Henry James: 'The Turn of the Screw' at the Turn of the Century* (Columbia: University of Missouri, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 474-78. [Stanley Renner]

Bell, Millicent. *Meaning in Henry James* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 522-26. [Joyce A. Rowe]

Bishop, George. *When the Master Relents: The Neglected Short Fictions of Henry James* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 372-75. [Virginia C. Fowler]

Blair, Saria. *Henry James and the Writing of Race and Nation* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 42:2 (1999), 216-20. [Jim Barloon]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *Henry James* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:1 (1988), 111-14. [James W. Tuttleton]

Bradley, John R., ed. *Henry James on Stage and Screen* (London: Palgrave, 2000), 45:4 (2002), 491-95. [Jim Barloon]

Bradley, John R. *Henry James's Permanent Adolescence* (New York: Palgrave, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 217-20. [Marysa Demoor]

*Bravest of Women and Finest of Friends: Henry James's Letters to Lucy Clifford*. Marysa Demoor and Monty Chisholm, eds. (ELS Monograph Series, No. 80, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 106-110. [Adeline Tintner]

Caramello, Charles. *Henry James, Gertrude Stein, and the Biographical Act* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 490-94. [Alice R. Kaminsky]

Carlson, Susan. *Women of Grace: James's Plays and the Comedy of Manners* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1985), 31:2 (1988), 242-49. [John Auchard]

Cowdery, Lauren T. *The Nouvelle of Henry James in Theory and Practice* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 242-49. [John Auchard]

- Dearly Beloved Friends: Henry James's Letters to Younger Men*. Susan E. Gunter and Steven H. Jobe, eds. (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2002), 46:2 (2003), 210-15. [Wendy Graham]
- Edel, Leon and Adeline R. Tintner. *The Library of Henry James*, (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 349-53. [John Auchard]
- Fogel, Daniel Mark. *Covert Relations: James Joyce, Virginia Woolf and Henry James* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 366-69. [Wendy Moffat]
- Fogel, Daniel Mark. *Daisy Miller: A Dark Comedy of Manners* (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1990), 34:1 (1991), 123-25. [Edward Wagenknecht]
- Fussell, Edwin Sill. *The Catholic Side of Henry James* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 227-30. [Peter Bien]
- Gale, Robert L. *A Henry James Encyclopedia* (New York: Greenwood Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 474-78. [Stanley Renner]
- Gard, Roger, ed. *Henry James: The Critical Heritage* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986), 32:3 (1989), 372-75. [Virginia C. Fowler]
- Gordon, Lyndall. *A Private Life of Henry James* (New York: W. W. Norton, 1998), 44:1 (2001), 104-106. [Norman Page]
- Graham, Kenneth. *Indirections in the Novel: James, Conrad, and Forster* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 329-32. [David Leon Higdon]
- Graham, Wendy. *Henry James's Thwarted Love* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1999), 44:2 (2001), 235-37. [Richard Dellamora]
- Griffin, Susan, ed. *Henry James Goes to the Movies* (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 2002), 46:2 (2003), 206-10. [Clair Hughes]
- Hadley, Tessa. *Henry James and the Imagination of Pleasure* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 455-58. [Lisa Honaker]
- Henry James: Essays on Art and Drama*, Peter Rawlings, ed. (Brookfield, VT: Ashgate, 1997; Aldershot: Scolar Press, 1996), 41:4 (1998), 488-92. [Wendy Graham]
- Henry James: The Shorter Fiction (Reassessments)*, N. H. Reeve, ed. (New York: Macmillan, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 216-20. [Jim Barloon]
- Henry James on Culture: Collected Essays on Politics & the American Social Scene*. Pierre A. Walker, ed. (Lincoln: Nebraska University Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 491-96. [Jim Barloon]
- Holly, Carol. *Intensely Family: The Inheritance of Family Shame and the Autobiographies of Henry James* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1995), 40:2 (1997), 206-10. [Mary Cross]
- Horne, Philip. *Henry James and Revision: The New York Edition* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 215-21. [Alfred Habegger]
- Howard, Richard. *Collected Travel Writings, Great Britain and America* (New York: Library of America, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 94-96. [Norman Page]
- Howard, Richard. *Henry James: Collected Travel Writings, The Continent* (New York: Library of America, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 94-96. [Norman Page]
- Hughes, Clair. *Henry James and the Art of Dress* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2001), 45:4 (2002), 458-60. [Stanley Weintraub]

James, Henry. *Henry James Selected Letters*, Leon Edel, ed. (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 346-48. [Norman Page]

James, Henry. *Henry James's New York Edition: The Construction of Authorship* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1995), 40:4 (1997), 494-97. [Adeline R. Tintner]

James, Henry. *Selected Letters of Henry James to Edmund Gosse, 1882-1915: A Literary Friendship*, Rayburn S. Moore, ed. (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 482-85. [James W. Tuttleton]

James, Henry. *The Complete Notebooks of Henry James*, Leon Edel and Lyall H. Powers, eds. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1987), 31:1 (1988), 110-11. [Norman Page]

James, Henry. *The Complete Plays of Henry James*, Leon Edel, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 215-21. [Alfred Habegger]

Jolly, Roslyn. *Henry James: History, Narrative, Fiction* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993), 38:4 (1995), 526-28. [Norman Page]

Jones, Vivien. *James, The Critic* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 335-38. [Alice R. Kaminsky]

Lowe-Evans, Mary. *Catholic Nostalgia in Joyce and Company* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2008), 52.3 (2009), 372-75. [Christopher DeVault]

Maini, Darshan Singh. *Henry James: The Indirect Vision*. Second Revised Edition (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 520-24. [Philip Sicker]

Margolis, Ann T. *Henry James and the Problem of Audience: An International Act* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1985), 31:2 (1988), 242-49. [John Auchard]

Mazzucco-Than, Cecile. "A Form Foredoomed to Looseness": *Henry James's Preoccupation with the Gender of Fiction* (New York: Peter Lang, 2002), 48:4 (2005), 489-492. [Vesna Goldsworthy]

Meissner, Colin. *Henry James and the Language of Experience* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999), 44:4 (2001), 520-23. [Sheila Teahan]

Millgate, Michael. *Testamentary Acts: Browning, Tennyson, James, Hardy* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 360-63. [W. Eugene Davis]

Monteiro, George. *The Correspondence of Henry James and Henry Adams, 1877-1914* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 65-68. [Joyce A. Rowe]

Moore, Rayburn S., ed. *The Correspondence of Henry James and the House of Macmillan* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 509-11. [Norman Page]

Novick, Sheldon M. *Henry James: The Young Master* (New York: Random House, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 75-76. [Wendy Graham]

Pearson, John H. *The Prefaces of Henry James: Framing the Modern Reader* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 496-98. [Carol Holly]

Posnock, Ross. *The Trial of Curiosity: Henry James, William James, and the Challenge of Modernity* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 224-28. [Joyce Rowe]

Raw, Laurence. *Adapting Henry James to the Screen: Gender, Fiction and Film* (Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006), 51:2 (2008), 231-235. [Lisa Honaker]

Righter, William. *American Memory in Henry James: Void and Value*. Rosemary Righter, ed. (Burlington: Ashgate Publishing, 2004), 48:1 (2005), 104-108. [Stanley Weintraub]

Rowe, John Carlos. *The Other Henry James* (Durham: Duke University Press, 1998), 43:2 (2000), 229-32. [Richard

Dellamora]

*Selected Letters of William and Henry James*, Ignas K. Skrupskelis and Elizabeth M. Berkeley, eds. Intro. John J. McDermott (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 492-95. [Adeline R. Tintner]

Stevens, Hugh. *Henry James and Sexuality* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998), 43:1 (2000), 115-20. [Wendy Graham]

Tanner, Tony. *Henry James and the Art of Non-Fiction* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 518-22. [Adeline R. Tintner]

Teahan, Sheila. *The Rhetorical Logic of Henry James* (1995; Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 496-99. [Leland S. Person]

Tintner, Adeline R. *The Book World of Henry James: Appropriating the Classics*. Forward by Leon Edel (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 349-53. [John Auchard]

Tintner, Adeline R. *The Cosmopolitan World of Henry James: An Intertextual Study* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 222-24. [Norman Page]

Tintner, Adeline R. *Henry James and the Lust of the Eyes: Thirteen Artists in His Work* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1993), 37:1 (1994), 64-65. [Norman Page]

Tintner, Adeline R. *Henry James's Legacy: The Afterlife of His Figure and Fiction* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1998), 43:2 (2000), 232-36. [Jim Barloon]

Tintner, Adeline R. *The Museum World of Henry James* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 509-11. [John W. Crowley]

Tintner, Adeline R. *The Twentieth-Century World of Henry James: Changes in His Work after 1900* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 213-17. [Sheila Teahan]

Veeder, William, and Susan M. Griffin, eds. *The Art of Criticism: Henry James on the Theory and the Practice of Fiction* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 348-53. [Alice R. Kaminsky]

Walker, Pierre A. *Reading Henry James in French Cultural Contexts* (DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 85-88. [Mary Cross]

Walton, Priscilla L. *The Disruption of the Feminine in Henry James* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1992), 36:1 (1993), 125-27. [Adeline R. Tintner]

Williams, Merle A. *Henry James and the Philosophical Novel: Being and Seeing* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 511-15. [Mary Cross]

Zorzi, Rosella Mamoli, ed. and trans. *Henry James: Lettere a Miss Allen, 1899-1915* (Milano: Rosellina Archinto, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 225-27. [Adeline Tintner]

Jedrzejewski, Jan. See [BUTLER](#)

## **JEROME, JEROME K. (1859-1927)**

### **Articles**

Markgraf, Carl and Wiebe, Russel. "Jerome K. Jerome: Update of an Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him--II," 31:1 (1988), 64-76.

Markgraf, Carl. "Jerome K. Jerome: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him," 26:2 (1983), 83-132.

Markgraf, Carl. "Jerome K. Jerome: Update of an Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him," 30:2 (1987), 180-211.

Scheick, William J. "Going to Find Stanley: Imperial Narratives, Shilling Shockers, and *Three Men in a Boat*," 50:4 (2007), 403-14.

### **Book Review**

Connolly, Joseph. *Jerome K. Jerome: A Critical Biography* (London: Orbis, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 202-03. [Carl Markgraf]

Jochum, K. P. S. See [YEATS](#)

Johnson, Alan. See [SYMONS](#)

## **JOHNSON, LIONEL (1867-1902)**

### **Articles**

Pittock, Murray. "A New Letter from Lionel Johnson," 29:3 (1986), 309-10.

Pittock, Murray. "Lionel Johnson's Letters to Charles Sayle," 30:3 (1987), 263-78.

### **Book Reviews**

Johnson, Lionel. *The Collected Poems of Lionel Johnson*, Ian Fletcher, ed. Second and rev. ed. (New York: Garland, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 313-15. [Wendell V. Harris] [Fletcher's Rejoinder, 27:2 (1984), 170-71]

Johnson, Lionel. *Lionel Johnson: Selected Letters*, Murray Pittock, ed. (Edinburgh: Tragara Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 348-49. [G. A. Cevasco]

Paterson, Gary H. *At the Heart of the 1890s: Essays on Lionel Johnson* (New York: AMS Press, 2008), 53.1 (2010), 108-10. [Mackenzie Bartlett]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Yeats, William. Poems; Yeats, William. The Wind in the Reeds; Johnson, Lionel. Poems; Gray, John. Silverpoints/Spiritual Poems; Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack-Room Ballads; Hardy, Thomas. Wessex Poems (New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:1 (1996), 108-13. [Karl Beckson]

Johnson, Suzanne R. See [HARDY](#)

Jolly, Roslyn. See [STEVENSON](#)

## **JONES, HENRY ARTHUR (1851-1929)**

### **Book Review**

Jones, Henry Arthur. *Plays by Henry Arthur Jones*, Russell Jackson, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 213-14. [Henry F. Salerno]

Jones, Jason B. See [BENNETT](#)

## **JOYCE, JAMES (1882-1941)**

### **Article**

Teal, Laurie. "New James Joyce Texts: A Review Essay," 38:2 (1995), 187-94.

### **Book Reviews**

Attridge, Derek, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to James Joyce* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 492-95. [Brian W. Shaffer]

Attridge, Derek. *Joyce Effects: On Language, Theory, and History* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2000),

44:3 (2001), 388-91. [Margot Norris]

Attridge, Derek, and Marjorie Howes, eds. *Semicolonial Joyce* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2000), 45:3 (2002), 366-70. [Gregory Castle]

Aubert, Jacques. *The Aesthetics of James Joyce* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992), 37:3 (1993), 396-99. [Roy Gottfried]

Bauerle, Ruth H. *Picking Up Airs: Hearing the Music in Joyce's Text* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 429-33. [Jack W. Weaver]

Beckman, Richard. *Joyce's Rare View: The Nature of Things in Finnegans Wake* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2007), 51.4 (2008), 455-59. [Edward P. Walkiewicz]

Beja, Morris, and Anne Fogarty, eds. *Bloomsday 100: Essays on Ulysses* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2009), 54.1 (2011), 125-31. [Mary Lowe-Evans]

Beja, Morris, and David Norris, eds. *Joyce in the Hibernian Metropolis: Essays* (Columbus: Ohio University Press, 1996), 41:4 (1998), 502-505. [Lisa Pagano Carstens]

Beja, Morris, and Shari Benstock, eds. *Coping with Joyce: Essays from the Copenhagen Symposium* (Urbana: Ohio State University Press, 1989), 33:1 (1990), 122-26. [Sanford Pinsker]

Beja, Morris, et al., eds. *James Joyce: The Centennial Symposium* (Champaign: University of Illinois Press, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 249-54. [Vicki Mahaffey]

Beja, Morris. *James Joyce: A Literary Life* (Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1992), 37:3 (1994), 435-38. [Robert D. Newman]

Bell, Robert H. *Jocoserious Joyce: The Fate of Folly in Ulysses* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 393-95. [Sanford Pinsker]

Benstock, Bernard, ed. *Critical Essays on James Joyce's 'Ulysses'* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 380-83. [Weldon Thornton]

Benstock, Bernard, ed. *James Joyce: The Augmented Ninth* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1988), 33:4 (1990), 499-504. [John Gordon]

Bishop, John. *Joyce's Book of the Dark: Finnegans Wake* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1986), 32:2 (1989), 264-68. [Bernard Benstock]

Black, Martha Fodaski. *Shaw and Joyce: "The Last Word in Stolen Telling"* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995), 38:3 (1995), 416-20. [Stanley Weintraub]

Blamires, Harry. *The New Bloomsday Book: A Guide Through Ulysses* (New York: Routledge, 1988), 33:2 (1990), 253-57. [Mary Lowe-Evans and Ronald V. Evans]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *James Joyce* (New York: Chelsea House, 1986), 32:3 (1989), 378-83. [Bernard Benstock]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *James Joyce's A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 378-83. [Bernard Benstock]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *James Joyce's Dubliners* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 32:3 (1989), 378-83. [Bernard Benstock]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *James Joyce's Ulysses* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 378-83. [Bernard Benstock]

Boitani, Piero. *The Shadow of Ulysses: Figures of a Myth*, Anita Weston, trans. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 420-23. [Weldon Thornton]

Booker, M. Keith. *Joyce, Bakhtin, and the Literary Tradition: Toward a Comparative Cultural Poetics* (Ann Arbor:

- University of Michigan Press, 1995), 40:2 (1997), 238-43. [Susan Bazargan]
- Bowen, Zack. *Bloom's Old Sweet Song: Essays on Joyce and Music*, The Florida James Joyce Series (Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1995), 38:4 (1995), 557-60. [Jack W. Weaver]
- Bowen, Zack. *Ulysses as a Comic Novel* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 377-80. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Brivic, Sheldon. *Joyce's Waking Women: An Introduction to "Finnegans Wake"* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1995), 40:3 (1997), 358-61. [Susan Shaw Sailer]
- Brooker, Joseph. *Joyce's Critics: Transitions in Reading and Culture* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2004), 48:4 (2005), 495-499. [John Gordon]
- Brown, Richard. *Joyce and Sexuality* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1985), 29:2 (1986), 230-32. [Vicki Mahaffey]
- Bulson, Eric. *The Cambridge Introduction to James Joyce* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006), 51:1 (2008), 105-109. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Burrell, Harry. *Narrative Design in Finnegans Wake: The Wake Lock Picked* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 101-105. [John Gordon]
- Burns, Christy L. *Gestural Politics: Stereotype and Parody in Joyce* (Albany: SUNY Press, 2000), 44:4 (2001), 529-31. [Zack Bowen]
- Cheng, Vincent J. and Timothy Martin, eds. *Joyce in Context* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), 37:3 (1994), 435-38. [Robert D. Newman]
- Cheng, Vincent J. *Joyce, race, and empire* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995), 40:1 (1997), 102-04. [Mary E. Donnelly]
- Davison, Neil R. *James Joyce, "Ulysses," and the Construction of Jewish Identity: Culture, Biography and "the Jew" in Modernist Europe* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 105-108. [R. Brandon Kershner]
- Di, Jin. *Shamrocks and Chopsticks: James Joyce in China, A Tale of Two Encounters* (Hong Kong: City University of Hong Kong, 2001), 45:3 (2002), 363-66. [Patricia Laurence]
- Dettmar, Keven J. *The Illicit Joyce of Postmodernism: Reading Against the Grain* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1996), 42:1 (1999), 114-15. [Tim Redman]
- Devlin, Kimberly J. *James Joyce's "Fraudstuff"* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002), 46:1 (2003), 106-109. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Devlin, Kimberly J., and Marilyn Reizbaum, eds. *"Ulysses": En-Gendered Perspectives: Eighteen New Essays on the Episodes* (Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1999), 45:1 (2002), 123-27. [Gregory Castle]
- Diment, Galya. *The Autobiographical Novel of Co-Consciousness: Goncharov, Woolf, and Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1994), 39:2 (1996), 259-63. [Steven Trout]
- Dunleavy, Janet Egleston, ed. *Reviewing Classics of Joyce Criticism* (Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 395-400. [John Gordon]
- Eco, Umberto. *The Aesthetics of Chaosmos: The Middle Ages of James Joyce*, Ellen Esrock, trans. (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 383-86. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Epstein, Edmund Lloyd. *A Guide Through Finnegans Wake* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2009), 54:1 (2011), 131-36. [John Gordon]
- Fahy, Catherine, comp. *The James Joyce-Paul Leon Papers in the National Library of Ireland: A Catalogue* (Dubline:

- National Library of Ireland; Syracuse University Place, 1992), 38:2 (1995), 264-67. [Susan Swartzlander]
- Fairall, James. *James Joyce and the Question of History* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 39:1 (1996), 95-98. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Ferris, Kathleen. *James Joyce and the Burden of Disease* (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 250-53. [Patrick McCarthy]
- Fogarty, Anne and Timothy Martin, eds. *Joyce on the Threshold* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2005), 50:1 (2007), 124-27. [Lauren Onkey]
- Fogel, Daniel Mark. *Covert Relations: James Joyce, Virginia Woolf and Henry James* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 366-69. [Wendy Moffat]
- Margaret Fraser, Jennifer. *Rite of Passage in the Narratives of Dante and Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002), 47:3 (2004), 360-63. [Keri Elizabeth Ames]
- Friedman, Susan Stanford, ed. *Joyce: The Return of the Repressed* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 424-29. [Patrick A. McCarthy]
- Froula, Christine. *Modernism's Body: Sex, Culture, and Joyce* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 108-11. [Lesli J. Favor]
- Gibson, Andrew. *James Joyce* (London: Reaktion Books, 2006), 50:3 (2007), 356-59. [John Gordon]
- Gibson, Andrew. *Joyce's Revenge: History, Politics, and Aesthetics in Ulysses* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2002), 47:2 (2004), 231-35. [Alyssa J. O'Brien]
- Gibson, Andrew, and Len Platt, eds. *Joyce, Ireland, Britain* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2006), 52.3 (2009), 364-67. [Patrick A. McCarthy]
- Gibson, George Cinclair. *Wake Rites: The Ancient Irish Rituals of Finnegans Wake* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2005), 50:4 (2007), 479-83. [Moshe Gold]
- Gillespie, Michael Patrick (ed). *Joyce through the Ages: A Nonlinear View* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 500-503. [Bonnie Kime Scott]
- Gillespie, Michael Patrick, and A. Nicholas Fargnoli, eds. *'Ulysses' in Critical Perspective* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2006), 50:2 (2007), 232-35. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Gordon, John. *Finnegans Wake: A Plot Summary* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1986), 32:2 (1989), 264-68. [Bernard Benstock]
- Gottfried, Roy. *Joyce's Comic Portrait* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 391-94. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Groden, Michael. *Ulysses in Focus: Genetic, Textual, and Personal Views* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2010), 55.2 (2012), 274-78. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Hartshorn, Peter. *James Joyce and Trieste* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 484-88. [Brian Shaffer]
- Heller, Vivian. *Joyce, Decadence, and Emancipation* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 487-90. [Lisa Pagano Carstens]
- Herr, Cheryl. *Joyce's Anatomy of Culture* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 512-13. [Zack Bowen]
- Herring, Phillip F. *Joyce's Uncertainty Principle* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1987), 32:2 (1989), 268-71. [Sheldon Brivic]
- Hofheinz, Thomas C. *Joyce and the Invention of Irish History: Finnegans Wake in Context* (New York: Cambridge

- University Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 389-93. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Hogan, Patrick Colm. *Joyce, Milton, and the Theory of Influence* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995), 41:2 (1998), 233-37. [Weldon Thornton]
- Hoggart, Matthew J. C and Ruth Bauerle. *Joyce's Grand Operoar: Opera in Finnegans Wake* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1997), 41:2 (1998), 237-41. [Mark Osteen]
- Hunter, Jefferson. *How to Read Ulysses, And Why* (New York: Peter Lang, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 335-41. [John Gordon]
- Ingersoll, Earl G. *Engendered Tropes in Joyce's "Dubliners"* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 361-64. [Gregory Castle]
- Jackson, Tony E. *The Subject of Modernism: Narrative Alterations in the Fiction of Eliot, Conrad, Woolf, and Joyce* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 80-85. [Mark Conroy]
- Jones Ellen Carol, and Morris Beja, eds. *Twenty-First Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2004), 49:4 (2006), 464-68. [E. P. Walkiewicz]
- Joyce, James. *James Joyce's Letters to Sylvia Beach, 1921-1940*, Melissa Banta and Oscar A. Silverman, eds. (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 499-502. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Keane, Patrick J. *Terrible Beauty: Yeats, Joyce, Ireland, and the Myth of the Devouring Female* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1988), 33:2 (1990), 218-21. [Patrick McCarthy]
- Kee, Robert. *The Laurel and the Ivy: The Story of Charles Stewart Parnell and Irish Nationalism* (London: Hamish Hamilton, 1993), 38:4 (1995), 510-15. [Stanley Weintraub]
- Kershner, R. B., ed. *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man: Complete Authoritative Text with Biographical and Historical Contexts, Critical History, and Essays from Five Contemporary Critical Perspectives* (Boston: Bedford Books of St. Martin's Press, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 264-67. [Susan Swartzlander]
- Kershner, R. B., ed. *Joyce and Popular Culture* (Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 353-58. [Christy L. Burns]
- Kimball, Jean. *Joyce and the Early Freudians: A Synchronic Dialogue of Texts* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2003), 47:4 (2004), 474-75. [Lauren Onkey]
- Kimball, Jean. *Odyssey of the Psyche: Jungian Patterns in Joyce's "Ulysses"* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 362-66. [Patrick A. McCarthy]
- Kitcher, Philip. *Joyce's Kaleidoscope: An Invitation to Finnegans Wake* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2007), 52.1 (2009), 115-18. [John Gordon]
- Klein, Scott W. *The Fictions of James Joyce and Wyndham Lewis: Monsters of Nature and Design* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1994), 39:3 (1996), 386-89. [John Gordon]
- Knowles, Sebastian D. G. *The Dublin Helix: The Life of Language in Joyce's "Ulysses"* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001), 46:2 (2003), 218-22. [Patrick A. McCarthy]
- Knowles, Sebastian D. G. (ed). *Bronze by Gold: Music in Joyce* (New York: Garland, 1999), 43:3 (2000), 361-63. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Knowles, Sebastian D. G., Geert Lornout, and John McCourt, eds. *Joyce in Trieste: An Album of Risky Readings* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2007), 51.3 (2008), 345-48. [Jolanta Wawrzycka]
- Knowlton, Eloise. *Joyce, Joyceans, and the Rhetoric of Citation* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 335-38. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Lawrence, Karen. *Who's Afraid of James Joyce?* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2010), 55.1 (2012), 124-28.

[Patrick A. McCarthy]

Leonard, Garry. *Advertising and Commodity Culture in Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1998), 44:1 (2001), 113-17. [Susan Bazargan]

Levitt, Morton P., ed. *Joyce and the Joyceans* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 462-66. [Keri Elizabeth Ames]

Lewiecki-Wilson, Cynthia. *Writing Against the Family: Gender in Lawrence and Joyce* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 554-56. [Mary Lowe-Evans]

Lowe-Evans, Mary. *Crimes Against Fecundity: Joyce and Population Control* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 504-07. [Sanford Pinsker]

McArthur, Murray. *Stolen Writings: Blake's 'Milton', Joyce's 'Ulysses,' and the Nature of Influence* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 384-87. [Marilyn May]

McCarthy, Patrick A., and Paul Tiessen, eds. *Joyce/Lowry: Critical Perspectives* (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1997), 41: 4 (1998), 505-509. [Michael Wutz]

McCarthy, Patrick, ed. *Critical Essays on James Joyce's Finnegans Wake* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 393-96. [John Gordon]

McCarthy, Patrick. *Ulysses: Portals of Discovery* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1990), 34:1 (1991), 116-19. [Sanford Pinsker]

McCourt, John, ed. *James Joyce in Context* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009), 53.4 (2010), 513-16. [Christopher DeVault]

McCourt, John. *The Years of Bloom: James Joyce in Trieste, 1904–1920* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2000), 44:4 (2001), 523-25. [Brian W. Shaffer]

McGee, Patrick. *Joyce Beyond Marx: History and Desire in "Ulysses" and "Finnegans Wake"* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001), 45:3 (2002), 359-63. [Mary Lowe-Evans]

McGee, Patrick. *Paperspace: Style as Ideology in Joyce's 'Ulysses'* (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 122-25. [Sanford Pinsker]

McHugh, Roland. *Annotations to Finnegans Wake* (Revised Edition. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 253-55. [Mary Lowe-Evans]

McKenna, Bernard. *James Joyce's Ulysses: A Reference Guide* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 335-41. [John Gordon]

McMichael, James. *"Ulysses" and Justice* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 249-52. [Patrick A. McCarthy]

Mackey, Peter Francis. *Chaos Theory and James Joyce's Everyman* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1999) 44:4 (2001), 526-29. [Mark Osteen]

Mahaffey, Vicki. *States of Desire: Wilde, Yeats, Joyce, and the Irish Experiment* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1998), 43:3 (2000), 357-61. [Patrick A. McCarthy]

Mahaffey, Vicki. *Reauthorizing Joyce* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 262-64. [Zack Bowen]

Martin, Timothy. *Joyce and Wagner: A Study of Influence* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 36:3 (1993), 391-93. [Brian W. Shaffer]

Mullin, Katherine. *James Joyce, Sexuality and Social Purity* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003), 47:4 (2004), 476-80. [David G. Wright]

- Nadel, Ira B. *Joyce and the Jews: Culture and Texts* (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1989), 33:1 (1990), 120-22. [Zack Bowen]
- Nash, John, ed. *Joyce's Audiences*. No. 14, *European Joyce Studies* (New York: Rodopi, 2002), 47:4 (2004), 480-84. [Moshe Gold]
- Newman, Robert, ed. *Pedagogy, Praxis, "Ulysses": Using Joyce's Text to Transform the Classroom* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996), 40:2 (1997), 243-46. [Hilary Clark]
- Nicholson, Robert. *The Ulysses Guide: Tours Through Joyce's Dublin* (New York: Routledge, 1989), 33:2 (1990), 253-57. [Mary Lowe-Evans and Ronald V. Evans]
- Nolan, Emer. *James Joyce and Nationalism* (New York: Routledge, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 253-58. [Susan Shaw Sailer]
- Norris, Margot. *Suspicious Readings of Joyce's 'Dubliners'* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2003), 47:3 (2004), 357-60. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Orr, Leonard, ed. *Joyce, Imperialism, and Postcolonialism* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2008), 53.4 (2010), 509-13. [E. P. Walkiewicz]
- O'Shea, Michael J. *James Joyce and Heraldry* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 251-54. [Vincent J. Cheng]
- Osteen, Mark. *The Economy of "Ulysses": Making Both Ends Meet* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 510-14. [Gregory Castle]
- O'Sullivan, J. Colm. *Joyce's Use of Colors: 'Finnegans Wake' and the Earlier Works* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 505-07. [Joseph Voelker]
- Owens, C oil n. *James Joyce's Painful Case* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2008), 52.4 (2009), 497-99. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Pearce, Richard., ed. *Molly Blooms: A Polylogue on "Penelope" and Cultural Studies* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 413-16. [Mary E. Donnelly]
- Peterson, Richard F. *James Joyce, Revisited* (Twayne's English Authors Series. New York: Twayne, 1992), 36:2 (1993), 255-58. [R. B. Kershner]
- Pierce, David. *James Joyce's Ireland* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 539-42. [R. Brandon Kershner]
- Pierce, David. *Reading Joyce* (Harlow: Pearson Longman, 2007), 52.3 (2009), 367-71. [John Gordon]
- Rabat , Jean-Michel. *James Joyce and the Politics of Egoism* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2000), 45:3 (2002), 370-72. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Rabat , Jean-Michael. *James Joyce, Authorized Reader* (Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 395-400. [John Gordon]
- Reizbaum, Marilyn. *James Joyce's Judaic Other* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1999), 43:2 (2000), 239-42. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Restuccia, Francis L. *Joyce and the Law of the Father* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 116-19. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Rice, Thomas Jackson. *Joyce, Chaos and Complexity* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1997), 42:1 (1999), 106-10. [R. B. Kershner]
- Rickard, John S. *Joyce's Book of Memory: The Mnemotechnic of "Ulysses"* (Durham: Duke University Press, 1998), 42:4 (1999), 475-77. [Brian W. Shaffer]

- Roughley, Alan. *Reading Derrida, Reading Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1999), 43:3 (2000), 367-70. [Ymitri Jayasundera]
- Russel, Myra Teicher. *James Joyce's 'Chamber Music': The Lost Song Settings* (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 585-87. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Scholes, Robert. *In Search of James Joyce* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 274-77. [Mark Osteen]
- Schorck, R. J. *Greek and Hellenic Culture in Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1998), 43:3 (2000), 363-67. [Jean-Michael Rabaté]
- Schorck, R. J. *Joyce and Hagiography: "Saints Above!"* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 242-46. [Gregory Castle]
- Schwaber, Paul. *The Cast of Characters: A Reading of "Ulysses"* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 110-113. [Brian W. Shaffer]
- Schwarz, Daniel, ed. *The Dead* (Boston: Bedford Books of St. Martin's Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 260-64. [Mary E. Donnelly]
- Schwarz, Daniel R. *Reading Joyce's 'Ulysses'* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 324-26. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Scott, Bonnie Kime. *James Joyce* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities International Press, 1987), 32:1 (1988), 120-22. [Jefferson Hunter]
- Schorck, R. J. *Latin and Roman Culture in Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 366-68. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]
- Sheffield, Elisabeth. *Joyce's Abandoned Female Costumes, Gratefully Received* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 341-44. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]
- Shelton, Jen. *Joyce and the Narrative Structure of Incest* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2006), 50:4 (2007), 477-79. [Mary Lowe-Evans]
- Spinks, Lee. *James Joyce: A Critical Guide* (Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2009), 53.3 (2010), 379-83. [John Gordon]
- Spoof, Robert. *James Joyce and the Language of History: Dedalus's Nightmare* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994), 39:2 (1996), 258-59. [Susan Swartzlander]
- Spurr, David. *Joyce and the Scene of Modernity* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 458-62. [Daivid M. Earle]
- Sultan, Stanley. *Eliot, Joyce & Company* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 503-04. [Sanford Pinsker]
- Sultan, Stanley. *Joyce's Metamorphosis* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001), 45:4 (2002), 483-87. [Suzette A. Henke]
- Thacker, Andrew, ed. *Dubliners* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006), 50:3 (2007), 359-62. [Maria McGarrity]
- Theall, Donald. *James Joyce's Techno-Poetics* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 224-29. [Gregory Castle]
- Theoharis, Theoharis Constantine. *Joyce's 'Ulysses': An Anatomy of the Soul* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 375-78. [Patrick A. McCarthy]
- Thornton, Weldon. *The Antimodernism of Joyce's Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man* (Syracuse: Syracuse

University Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 256-60. [Bernard Benstock]

Thurston, Luke. *James Joyce and the Problem of Psychoanalysis* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 95–99. [David G. Wright]

Thwaites, Tony. *Joycean Temporalities: Debts, Promises, and Countersignatures* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001), 46:3 (2003), 341-45. [Judy Hale Young]

Torchiana, Donald T. *Backgrounds for Joyce's 'Dubliners'* (Boston: Allen and Unwin, 1986), 30:1 (1987), 99-101. [Bernard Benstock]

Tymoczko, Maria. *The Irish Ulysses* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 550-553. [Peter Bien]

Valente, Joseph. *James Joyce and the Problem of Justice: Negotiating Sexual and Colonial Difference* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 507-10. [Zack Bowen]

Van Caspel, Paul. *Bloomers on the Liffey: Eisegetical Readings of Joyce's 'Ulysses'* (Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 242-44. [Bernard Benstock]

Utell, Janine. *James Joyce and the Revolt of Love: Marriage, Adultery, Desire* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010), 55.1 (2012), 120-24. [Jennifer A. Slivka]

Warner, John M. *Joyce's Grandfathers: Myth and History in Defoe, Smollet, Sterne and Joyce* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 433-35. [John Gordon]

Watt, Stephen. *Joyce, O'Casey and the Irish Popular Theatre* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 400-02. [Jack W. Weaver]

Wawrzycka, Jolanta W. and Marlena G. Corcoran, eds. *Gender in Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1997), 42:1 (1999), 102-106. [Bonnie Kime Scott]

Weaver, Jack W. *Joyce's Music and Noise: Theme and Variation in His Writings* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1998), 43:2 (2000), 242-45.

Weir, David. *James Joyce and the Art of Mediation* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 483-87. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]

Weldon, Thornton. *The Antimodernism of Joyce's Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995) 256-60. [Bernard Benstock]

Whittier-Ferguson, John. *Framing Pieces: Designs of the Gloss in Joyce, Woolf, & Pound* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 483-87. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]

Williams, Trevor L. *Reading Joyce Politically* (Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1997), 42:1 (1999), 110-14. [John Gordon]

Wollaeger, Mark A., Victor Luftig and Robert Spoo, eds. *Joyce and the Subject of History* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 230-33. [Susan Shaw Sailer]

Jusova, Iveta. See [GRAND](#)

## K

---

Keefe, Robert. See [PATER](#)

**KENDALL, MAY (1861-1931)**

**Articles**

Maltz, Diana. "Sympathy, Humor, and the Abject Poor in the Work of May Kendall," 50:3 (2007), 313-32.

Kerr, Douglas. See OWEN, LEONARD WOOLF

Kibble, Matthew. See H.D.

Kijinski, John L. See ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST, MORRISON

Knechtel, Ruth. See SCHREINER

Knight, Mark. See CHESTERTON

Ksinan, Catharine. See WILDE

King, Dixie. See SHAW

## **KIPLING, RUDYARD (1865-1936)**

### **Articles**

Arata, Stephen D. "A Universal Foreignness: Kipling in the Fin-de-Siecle," 36:1 (1993), 7-38.

Bascom, Tim. "Secret Imperialism: The Reader's Response to the Narrator in 'The Man Who Would Be King'," 31:2 (1988), 162-73.

Bayley, John. "The False Structure," 29:1 (1986), 19-27.

Brantlinger, Patrick. "Kipling's 'The White Man's Burden' and Its Afterlives," 50:2 (2007), 172-91.

Cabot, Mary R. "*The Vermont Period: Rudyard Kipling at Naulakha*," 29:2 (1986), 161-218.

Caesar, Terry. "Suppression, Textuality, Entanglement, and Revenge in Kipling's 'Dayspring Mishandled'," 29:1 (1986), 54-63.

Coates, John. "Thor and Tyr: Sacrifice, Necessary Suffering and the Battle Against Disorder in *Rewards and Fairies*," 29:1 (1986), 64-75.

Coustillas, Pierre. "*The Light that Failed* or Artistic Bohemia as Self-Revelation," 29:2 (1986), 127-39.

Dillingham, William B. "Eavesdropping on Eternity: Kipling's 'Wireless,'" 55.2 (2012), 131-54.

Dillingham, William B. "Kipling: Spiritualism, Bereavement, Self-Revelation, and 'They,'" 45: 4 (2002), 402-25

Dillingham, William B. "Monsieur Voiron in Kipling's 'The Bull That Thought': What the Critics Missed," 53.2 (2010), 131-49.

Gilbert, Elliot L. "Silence and Survival in Rudyard Kipling's Art and Life," 29:2 (1986), 115-26.

Lewis, Lisa A. F. "Kipling's Jane: Some Echoes of Austen," 29:1 (1986), 76-82.

Lewis, Lisa A. F. "'References,' 'Cross-References,' and Notions of History in Kipling's *Puck of Pook's Hill* and *Rewards and Fairies*," 50:2 (2007), 192-209.

Lewis, Lisa A. F. "Suggestive Power: Rudyard Kipling and Virginia Woolf," 41:3 (1998), 280-93.

Oak Taylor, Jesse. "Kipling's Imperial Aestheticism: Epistemologies of Art and Empire in *Kim*," 52.1 (2009), 49-69.

Page, Norman. "What Happens in 'Mary Postgate'?" 29:1 (1986), 41-47.

Pinney, Thomas. "Kipling in the Libraries," 29:1 (1986), 83-90.

Ragle, Thomas B. "Foreword to Kipling's *Vermont Period*," 29:2 (1986), 148-49.

- Rice, Howard C. "Brattleboro in the 1880's and 1890's: Cabots, Balestiers, and Kiplings," 29:2 (1986), 150-60.
- Ricketts, Harry. "Kipling and the War: A Reading of *Debits and Credits*," 29:1 (1986), 29-39.
- Rutherford, Andrew. "News and the Muse: Press Sources for Some of Kipling's Early Verse," 29:1 (1986), 7-16.
- Scheick, William J. "Hesitation in Kipling's 'The Phantom Rickshaw'," 29:1 (1986), 48-53.
- Schwarz, John H. "Hardy and Kipling's 'They'," 34:1 (1991), 7-16.
- Scutts, Joanna. "Battlefield Cemeteries, Pilgrimage, and Literature after the First World War: The Burial of the Dead," 52.4 (2009), 387-416.
- Sergeant, David. "Changes in Kipling's Fiction Upon His Return to Britain," 52.2 (2009), 144-59.
- Stewart, David H. "Kipling's Portraits of the Artist," 31:3 (1988), 265-83.
- Stovel, Nora Foster. "The 'Inky Gamin' and the 'Egotistical Tongue': Viewing Kipling the Person and the Poet Through an Unpublished Poem," 29:2 (1986), 140-47.
- Towheed, Shafquat. "Rudyard Kipling's Literary Property, International Copyright Law and *The Naulahka*," 48:4 (2005), 420-435.

### **Book Reviews**

- Bauer, Helen Pike. *Rudyard Kipling: A Study of the Short Fiction* (New York: Twayne Publishers, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 520-23. [Lisa A. F. Lewis]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Rudyard Kipling* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 230-32. [W. W. Robson]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Rudyard Kipling's Kim* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 334-36. [Lisa A. F. Lewis]
- Butler, Francelia, Barbara Rosen and Judith A. Plotz, eds. *Children's Literature, 20: Annual of the Modern Language Association Division on Children's Literature and the Children's Literature Association. Special Issue on Rudyard Kipling* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992), 36:2 (1993), 199-204. [Harold Orel]
- Coates, John. *The Day's Work: Kipling and the Idea of Sacrifice* (Madison: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 202-205. [Lisa A. F. Lewis]
- Crook, Nora. *Kipling's Myths of Love and Death* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 34:2 (1991), 208-12. [Harold Orel]
- Dillingham, William B. *Being Kipling* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008), 52.3 (2009), 336-39. [Patrick Brantlinger]
- Dillingham, William B. *Rudyard Kipling: Hell and Heroism* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005), 49:4 (2006), 439-41. [D. H. Stewart]
- Hagioannu, Andrew. *The Man Who Would Be Kipling: The Colonial Fiction and the Frontiers of Exile* (New York: Palgrave, 2003), 48:1 (2005), 88-91. [Patrick Brantlinger]
- Havholm, Peter. *Politics and Awe in Rudyard Kipling's Fiction* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2008), 52.1 (2009), 81-83. [Patrick Brantlinger]
- Kipling's America: Travel Letters, 1889-1895*. D. H. Stewart, ed. (Greensboro: ELT Press, 2003), 47:3 (2004), 331-35. [William B. Dillingham]
- Kipling, Rudyard. *Kipling's Lost World*, ed. with intro. Harry Ricketts (Padstow, Cornwall: Tabb House, 1989), 34:2 (1991), 208-12. [Harold Orel]

- Kipling, Rudyard. *'O Beloved Kids': Rudyard Kipling's Letters to His Children*, Elliot L. Gilbert, ed. (New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 308-10. [Norman Page]
- Kipling, Rudyard. *'Something of Myself' and Other Autobiographical Writings*, Thomas Pinney, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 35:2 (1992), 213-15. [Harold Orel]
- Kipling, Rudyard. *The Letters of Rudyard Kipling: Volume I: 1872-1889. Volume II: 1890-1899*, Thomas Pinney, ed. (London: Macmillan, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 455-57. [Norman Page]
- Kipling, Rudyard. *The Letters of Rudyard Kipling: Volume III, 1900-1910*, Thomas Pinney, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1996), 40:2 (1997), 199-203. [Lisa Lewis]
- Kipling, Rudyard. *The Letters of Rudyard Kipling. Volume 5: 1920-1930; The Letters of Rudyard Kipling. Volume 6: 1931-1936*. Thomas Pinney, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 63-66. [D. H. Stewart]
- Kipling, Rudyard. *Writings on Writing*. Sandra Kemp and Lisa Lewis, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 72-74. [Harold Orel]
- The Letters of Rudyard Kipling, Volume 4, 1911-1919*, Thomas Pinney, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1999), 43:3 (2000), 338-41. [Lisa A. F. Lewis]
- The Letters of Rudyard Kipling. Volume 3: 1900-10*. Thomas Pinney, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1996); *The Letters of Rudyard Kipling. Volume 4: 1911-19*. Thomas Pinney, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1999), 47:1 (2004), 94-100. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- McBratney, John. *Imperial Subjects, Imperial Space: Rudyard Kipling's Fiction of the Native-Born* (Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 2000), 47:1 (2004), 100-103. [Bart Moore-Gilbert]
- McClure, John A. *Kipling and Conrad: The Colonial Fiction* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1981), 26:1 (1983), 58-60. [J. Randolph Cox]
- Mallett, Phillip, ed. *Kipling Considered* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 329-32. [Harry Ricketts]
- Mallett, Philip. *Rudyard Kipling: A Literary Life* (New York: Palgrave, 2003), 48:2 (2005), 252-53. [D. H. Stewart]
- Moss, Robert. *Rudyard Kipling and the Fiction of Adolescence* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1982), 26:1 (1983), 52-54. [Harold Orel]
- Orel, Harold, ed. *Critical Essays on Rudyard Kipling* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 88-92. [Pierre Coustillas]
- Orel, Harold, ed. *Kipling: Interviews & Recollections* (London: Macmillan; Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1983), 27:4 (1984), 323-35. [Norman Page]
- Paffard, Mark. *Kipling's Indian Fiction* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 457-60. [D. H. Stewart]
- Page, Norman. *A Kipling Companion* (New York: Macmillan, 1984), 29:1 (1986), 91-92. [Wendell Harris]
- Pamboukian, Sylvia. "Science, Magic and Fraud in the Short Stories of Rudyard Kipling," 47:4 (2004), 429-45.
- Pinney, Thomas, ed. *Kipling's India: Uncollected Sketches 1884-88* (London: Macmillan, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 338-40. [Norman Page]
- Ricketts, Harry. *The Unforgiving Minute: A Life of Rudyard Kipling* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1999), 43:3 (2000), 338-41. [Lisa A. F. Lewis]
- Rudyard Kipling's Uncollected Speeches: A Second Book of Words, With a Checklist of His Speeches*. Thomas Pinney, ed. (Greensboro: ELT Press, 2008), 52.1 (2009), 77-80. [Harold Orel]
- Rutherford, Andrew, ed. *Early Verse by Rudyard Kipling 1879-1889* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 338-40. [Norman Page]

Seymour-Smith, Martin. *Rudyard Kipling* (London: Queen Anne Press, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 455-57. [Elliot L. Gilbert]

Sullivan, Zohreh T. *Narratives of Empire: The Fictions of Rudyard Kipling* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 581-84. [D. H. Stewart]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Yeats, William. *Poems*; Yeats, William. *The Wind in the Reeds*; Johnson, Lionel. *Poems*; Gray, John. *Silverpoints/Spiritual Poems*; Kipling, Rudyard. *Barrack-Room Ballads*; Hardy, Thomas. *Wessex Poems* (New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:1 (1996), 108-13. [Karl Beckson]

Walsh, Sue. *Kipling's Children's Literature: Language, Identity, and Constructions of Childhood* (Burlington: Ashgate Publishing, 2010), 55.2 (2012), 244-47. [U. C. Knoepfelmacher]

Kirchhoff, Frederick. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Korn, Frederick. See [REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

Kramer, David. See [GISSING](#)

Krasner, James. See [DOYLE](#)

Krumm, Pascale. See [DOYLE](#)

Kuduk Weiner, Stephanie. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

## L

---

### [LANG, ANDREW \(1844-1912\)](#)

"At the Intersection of Victorian Science and Fiction: Andrew Lang's 'Romance of the First Radical,'" 42:2 (1999), 125-42.

### [LANSBURY, GEORGE \(1859-1940\)](#)

#### *Book Review*

Schneer, Jonathan. *George Lansbury* (Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 263-66. [J. O. Baylen]

Larabee, Mark D. See [FORD](#)

Lasner, Mark Samuels. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Lauterbach, Edward S. See [HOLMES](#)

### [LAWRENCE, D. H. \(1885-1930\)](#)

#### *Book Reviews*

Adelman, Gary. *Reclaiming D. H. Lawrence: Contemporary Writers Speak Out* (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 228-31. [Peter Balbert]

Balbert, Peter. *D. H. Lawrence and the Phallic Imagination: Essays on Sexual Identity and Feminist Misreading* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 34:2 (1991), 245-48. [Keith Cushman] [Balbert's Rejoinder, 34:4 (1991), 509-10]

Baron, Helen and Carl Baron, eds. *Sons and Lovers* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), 37:3 (1994), 414-18. [Simon Gatrell]

Bell, Michael. *D. H. Lawrence: Language and Being* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 36:4 (1993), 535-

39. [James Gindin]

Black, Michael. *D. H. Lawrence: The Early Fiction* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 244-48. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Black, Michael. *D. H. Lawrence: The Early Philosophical Works* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 532-35. [P. T. Whelan]

Black, Michael. *Sons and Lovers* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 121-25. [Linda Strahan]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *D. H. Lawrence* (Modern Critical Views) (New York: Chelsea House, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 469-73. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *D. H. Lawrence's Women in Love* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 31:4 (1988), 489-92. [Jeffrey Meyers]

Bonds, Diane S. *Language and the Self in D. H. Lawrence* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 355-58. [Lydia Blanchard]

Brown, Keith, ed. *Rethinking Lawrence* (Philadelphia: Open University Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 402-06. [Ronald G. Walker]

Buckley, William K. *Lady Chatterley's Lover: Loss and Hope* (New York: Twayne, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 134-39. [Ronald G. Walker]

Cushman, Keith and Dennis Jackson, eds. *D. H. Lawrence's Literary Inheritors* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 119-25. [James Gindin]

Cowan, James C., comp and ed. *D. H. Lawrence: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him, Volumes I and II* (DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1982, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 435-37. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Cowan, James C. *D. H. Lawrence and the Trembling Balance* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 406-11. [P. T. Whelan]

Daleski, H. M. *The Forked Flame: A Study of D. H. Lawrence* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1987), 32:1 (1989), 113-17. [Ronald G. Walker]

de Filippis, Sionetta, ed. *Sketches of Etruscan Places and Other Italian Essays* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), 37:4 (1994), 556-59. [Bruce Clarke]

Ellis, David. *Death and the Author: How D. H. Lawrence Died, and Was Remembered* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2008), 52.3 (2009), 375-80. [Peter Balbert]

*D. H. Lawrence's Paintings*. Introduction, Keith Sagar (London: Chaucer Press, 2003), 48:2 (2005), 244-48. [Judith Ruderman]

Dorbad, Leo J. *Sexually Balanced Relationships in the Novels of D. H. Lawrence* (New York: Peter Lang, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 411-12. [Rose Marie Burwell]

Draper, R. P., ed. *D. H. Lawrence: The Critical Heritage* (London and New York: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986), 31:3 (1988), 353-55. [Keith Cushman]

Ebbatson, Roger. *The Evolutionary Self: Hardy, Forster, Lawrence* (Sussex: Heritage Press; Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 163-68. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]

Eggert, Paul and John Worthen, eds. *Lawrence and Comedy* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 114-18. [Steven H. Gale]

Ellis, David, and Howard Mills. *D. H. Lawrence's Non-Fiction: Art, Thought and Genre* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 259-62. [Jeffrey Meyers]

- Feinstein, Elaine. *Lawrence and the Women: The Intimate Life of D. H. Lawrence* (New York: Harper Collins, 1993), 37:1 (1994), 114-21. [Mark Spilka]
- Fernihough, Anne. *The Cambridge Companion to D. H. Lawrence* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001), 46:1 (2003), 99-103. [Earl G. Ingersoll]
- Fjagesund, Peter. *The Apocalyptic World of D. H. Lawrence* (Oslo: Norwegian University Press, 1991; New York: Oxford University Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 384-87. [Lydia Blanchard]
- Harvey, Geoffrey. *Sons and Lovers* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press International, 1987), 31:1 (1988), 114-16. [Keith Cushman]
- Healey, E. Claire, and Keith Cushman, eds. *The Letters of D. H. Lawrence and Amy Lowell, 1914-1925* (Santa Barbara: Black Sparrow Press, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 439-42. [Peter Balbert]
- Holbrook, David. *Where D. H. Lawrence Was Wrong about Women* (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press; London and Toronto: Associated University Presses, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 114-21. [Mark Spilka]
- Humma, John B. *Metaphor and Meaning in D. H. Lawrence's Later Novels* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 372-76. [Peter Balbert]
- Hyde, Virginia. *The Risen Adam: D. H. Lawrence's Revisionist Typology* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 529-32. [Diane S. Bonds]
- Ingersoll, Earl. *D. H. Lawrence, Desire, and Narrative* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001), 45:4 (2002), 487-90. [Barbara Langell Miliaras]
- Jackson, Dennis and Fleda Brown Jackson, eds. *Critical Essays on D. H. Lawrence* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1988), 34:3 (1991), 377-81. [Ronald G. Walker]
- Kearney, Martin F. *Major Short Stories of D. H. Lawrence: A Handbook*. (New York: Garland, 1996), 42:2 (1999), 221-24. [Ronald Walker]
- Laird, Holly A. *Self and Sequence: The Poetry of D. H. Lawrence* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1988), 33:2 (1990), 249-53. [Ross C Murfin]
- Lawrence, D. H. *Aaron's Rod*, Mara Kalnins, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 33:2 (1990), 246-49. [L. D. Clark]
- Lawrence, D. H. and Mollie Skinner. *The Boy in the Bush*, Paul Eggert, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 496-99. [Earl G. Ingersoll]
- Lawrence, D. H. *D. H. Lawrence: Memoir of Maurice Magnus*, Keith Cushman, ed. (Santa Rosa: Black Sparrow Press, 1987), 32:3 (1989), 360-64. [Ian S. MacNiven]
- Lawrence, D. H. *England, My England and Other Stories*, Bruce Steele, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 34:1 (1991), 119-23. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- Lawrence, D. H. *The First "Women in Love"*. John Worthen and Lindeth Vasey, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998), 236-39. [Peter Balbert]
- Lawrence, D. H. *Introductions and Reviews*. N. H. Reeve and John Worthen, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005), 49:4 (2006), 459-64. [Peter Balbert]
- Lawrence, D. H. *Kangaroo*, Bruce Steele, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1994), 40:4 (1997), 459-64. [Ronald G. Walker]
- Lawrence, D. H. *Lady Chatterley's Lover*, Michael Squires, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 38:3 (1995), 366-70. [Simon Gatrell]

Lawrence, D. H. *Late Essays and Articles*. James T. Boulton, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004), 48:3 (2005), 375–378. [Peter Balbert]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Letters of D. H. Lawrence, Volume III 1916-21*. James T. Boulton and Andrew Robertson, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 298-304. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Letters of D. H. Lawrence: Volume VI 1927-1928*. James and Margaret Boulton, eds. With Gerald Lacy (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 332-36. [Jeffrey Meyers]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Letters of D. H. Lawrence. Volume VIII. Previously Uncollected Letters and General Index*. James T. Boulton, comp. & ed. (New York: Cambridge University press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 109-11. [Jeffrey Meyers]

Lawrence, D. H. *Love Among the Haystacks and Other Stories*, John Worthen, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 353-55. [Keith Cushman]

Lawrence, D. H. *Mornings in Mexico and Other Essays*. Virginia Crosswhite Hyde, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009), 54.4 (2011), 551-56. [Peter Balbert]

Lawrence, D. H. *Movements in European History*, Philip Crumpton, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 119-23. [Jeffrey Meyers]

Lawrence, D. H. *Mr. Noon*, Lindeth Vasey, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1984), 28:4 (1985), 425-29. [Ronald G. Walker]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Plays*. Hans-Wilhelm Schwarze and John Worthen, eds. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 122-25. [J. P. Wearing]

Lawrence, D. H. *Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious*. Bruce Steele, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 106-109. [Garry Watson \]

Lawrence, D. H. *Reflections on the Death of a Porcupine and Other Essays* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 31:4 (1988), 489-92. [Jeffrey Meyers]

Lawrence, D. H. *Study of Thomas Hardy and Other Essays*, Bruce Steele, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 324-28. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Lawrence, D. H. *Paul Morel*. Helen Baron, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003), 48:2 (2004), 239-44. [Peter Balbert]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Plumed Serpent*, L. D. Clark, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987), 32:4 (1989), 518-20. [Lydia Blanchard]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Rainbow* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 387-91. [Lydia Blanchard]

Lawrence, D. H. *Studies in Classic American Literature*. Ezra Greenspan, Lindeth Vasey, and John Worthen, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003), 47:4 (2004), 484-88. [Earl G. Ingersoll]

Lawrence, D.H. *Twilight in Italy and Other Essays*, Paul Eggert, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 91-95. [Ronald G. Walker]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Vicar's Garden and Other Stories*. N. H. Reeve, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009), 53.4 (2010), 504-509. [Peter Balbert]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Virgin and the Gipsy and Other Stories*. Michael Herbert, Bethan Jones, and Lindeth Vasey, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005), 50:4 (2007), 483-86. [Peter Balbert]

Lawrence, D. H. *The Woman Who Rode Away and Other Stories*, Dieter Mehl and Christa Jansohn, eds. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 478-82. [Judith Ruderman]

Lawrence, D. H. *Women in Love*, David Farmer, Lindeth Vasey, and John Worthen, eds. (New York: Cambridge

University Press, 1987), 32:2 (1989), 256-59. [Ronald G. Walker]

Lewiecki-Wilson, Cynthia. *Writing Against the Family: Gender in Lawrence and Joyce* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 554-56. [Mary Lowe-Evans]

Maddox, Brenda. *D.H. Lawrence: The Story of a Marriage* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 542-46. [Bruce Clarke]

Marsh, Nicholas. *D. H. Lawrence: The Novels* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 246-49. [Peter Balbert]

Mehl, Dieter, ed. *The Fox/The Captain's Doll/The Ladybird* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 387-91. [Dale Kramer]

Meyers, Jeffrey, ed. *D. H. Lawrence and Tradition* (Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1985), 29:2 (1986), 223-28. [Daniel R. Schwarz]

Meyers, Jeffrey, ed. *The Legacy of D. H. Lawrence* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 355-58. [Lydia Blanchard]

Montgomery, Robert E. *The Visionary D.H. Lawrence: Beyond Philosophy and Art* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 546-50. [Judith Ruderman]

Neville, G. H. *A Memoir of D. H. Lawrence (The Betrayal)*, Carl Baron, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1981), 26:1 (1983), 66-69. [Richard Hauer Costa]

Nixon, Cornelia. *Lawrence's Leadership Politics and the Turn Against Women* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 114-16. [Keith Cushman]

Pinkney, Tony. *D. H. Lawrence and Modernism* (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 406-11. [P. T. Whelan]

Poplawski, Paul. *D. H. Lawrence: A Reference Companion* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 456-59. [Peter Balbert]

Poplawski, Paul. *Promptings of Desire: Creativity and the Religious Impulse in the Works of D. H. Lawrence* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 418-21. [Linda Strahan]

Preston, Peter. *A D.H. Lawrence Chronology* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 542-46. [Bruce Clarke]

Preston, Peter, and Peter Hoare, eds. *D. H. Lawrence in the Modern World* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 387-91. [Lydia Blanchard]

Roberts, Warren, and Paul Poplawski. *A Bibliography of D. H. Lawrence*. Third Edition. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001), 45:2 (2002), 246-49. [Peter Balbert]

Ross, Charles L. and Dennis Jackson, eds. *Editing D. H. Lawrence: New Versions of a Modern Author* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1995), 40:1 (1997), 98-102. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Ross, Charles L. *'Women in Love: A Novel of Mythic Realism'* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 539-42. [Linda Strahan]

Rylance, Rick, ed. *Sons and Lovers: Contemporary Critical Essays* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 111-14. [Judith Ruderman]

Ryu, Doo-Sun. *D. H. Lawrence's The Rainbow and Women in Love: A Critical Study* (New York: Peter Lang, 2005), 50:4 (2007), 487-90. [Matthew Leone]

Sagar, Keith and James Boulton, eds. *Letters of D. H. Lawrence. Volume VII, November 1928-February 1930* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 215-220. [Jeffrey Meyers]

- Scherr, Barry J. *D. H. Lawrence's Response to Plato: A Bloomian Interpretation* (New York: Peter Lang, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 243-46. [Bruce Clarke]
- Scherr, Barry J. *D. H. Lawrence Today: Literature, Culture, Politics* (New York: Peter Lang, 2004), 48:3 (2005), 378-382. [Matthew Leone]
- Scheckner, Peter. *Class, Politics, and the Individual: A Study of the Major Works of D. H. Lawrence* (Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 328-331. [Ronald G. Walker]
- Schneider, Daniel J. *The Consciousness of D. H. Lawrence: An Intellectual Biography* (Lawrence: University Press of Kansas, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 369-72. [Peter Balbert]
- The Selected Letters of D. H. Lawrence*. James T. Boulton, ed. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 359-62. [Carol Siegel]
- Siegel, Carol. *Lawrence Among the Women: Wavering Boundaries in Women's Literary Traditions* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 116-19. [Lydia Blanchard]
- Simpson, Hilary. *D. H. Lawrence and Feminism* (DeKalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 331-34. [Karyn Riedell]
- Sklenicka, Carol. *D. H. Lawrence and the Child* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1991), 35:2 (1992), 256-59. [Earl G. Ingersoll]
- Squires, Michael and Keith Cushman. *The Challenge of D. H. Lawrence* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 377-81. [Ronald G. Walker]
- Squires, Michael and Lynn K. Talbot. *Living at the Edge: A Biography of D. H. Lawrence and Frieda von Richthofen* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 332-35. [Judith Ruderman]
- Squires, Michael, ed. *D. H. Lawrence's Manuscripts: The Correspondence of Frieda Lawrence, Jake Zeitlin and Others* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 119-25. [James Gindin]
- Stewart, Jack. *The Vital Art of D. H. Lawrence: Vision and Expression* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 503-507. [Judith Ruderman]
- Storch, Margaret. *Sons and Adversaries: Women in William Blake and D. H. Lawrence* (Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1990), 35:2 (1992), 259-63. [Rose Marie Burwell]
- Thornton, Weldon. *D. H. Lawrence: A Study of the Short Fiction* (New York: Twayne, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 134-39. [Ronald G. Walker]
- Tracy, Billy T. *D. H. Lawrence and the Literature of Travel* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1983), 27:1 (1984), 82-84. [L. D. Clark]
- Urang, Sarah. *Kindled in the Flame: The Apocalyptic Scene in D. H. Lawrence* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 173-76. [L.D. Clark]
- Whelan, P. T. *D. H. Lawrence: Myth and Metaphysic in 'The Rainbow' and 'Women in Love'* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 117-19. [Rose Marie Burwell]
- Williams, Linda Ruth. *Sex in the Head: Visions of Femininity and Film in D. H. Lawrence* (Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 131-34. [Linda Mizejewski]
- Worthen, John. *D. H. Lawrence: The Early Years, 1885-1912* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 35:2 (1992), 252-56. [Jeffrey Meyers]
- Worthen, John. *D. H. Lawrence: The Life of an Outsider* (New York: Centerpoint, 2005), 50:2 (2007), 240-43. [Howard J. Booth]

Wright, T. R. *D. H. Lawrence and the Bible* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 107-109. [Judith Ruderman]

## **LAWRENCE, T. E. (1888-1935)**

### **Articles**

Berton, Joseph A. and Fred D. Crawford. "How Well Did Lowell Thomas Know Lawrence of Arabia?" 39:3 (1996), 299-318.

James, Lawrence. *The Golden Warrior: The Life and Legend of Lawrence of Arabia* (New York: Paragon House, 1993), 36:4 (1993), 495-98. [Fred D. Crawford]

### **Book Reviews**

Allen, M. D. *The Medievalism of Lawrence of Arabia* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 345-47. [Keith N. Hull]

Asher, Michael. *Lawrence: The Uncrowned King of Arabia* (Woodstock: Overlook Press, 1999), 44:3 (2001), 350-53. [Stephen Tabachnick]

Brown, Malcolm. *Lawrence of Arabia: The Life, The Legend* (New York: Thames & Hudson, 2005), 50:4 (2007), 49-94. [Stephen Tabachnick]

Hodson, Joel C. *Lawrence of Arabia and American Culture: The Making of a Transatlantic Legend* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 361-62. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Lawrence, T. E. *Seven Pillars of Wisdom: The Complete 1922 Text*. Jeremy Wilson, ed. Second edition, with amendments (Fordingbridge, UK: Castle Hill Press, 2003); *T. E. Lawrence. Towards "an English Fourth": Fragments and Echoes of Seven Pillars of Wisdom, 1918–1921*. Jeremy and Nicole Wilson, eds. (Fordingbridge, UK: Castle Hill Press, 2009); *T. E. Lawrence. Military Report on the Sinai Peninsula*. Jeremy Wilson, ed. (Fordingbridge, UK: Castle Hill Press, 2008); "Adrien Le Corbeau" [Rudolf Bernhardt]. *Le Gigantesque*. "J. H. Ross" [T. E. Lawrence], trans. *The Forest Giant. Parallel French and English Texts*. Jeremy Wilson, ed. (Fordingbridge, UK: Castle Hill Press, 2004); *T. E. Lawrence. The Mint and Later Writings about Service Life*. Jeremy and Nicole Wilson, eds. (Fordingbridge, UK: Castle Hill Press, 2009); T. E. Lawrence. *Correspondence with Bernard and Charlotte Shaw, 1922–1935*. Jeremy and Nicole Wilson, eds. (Fordingbridge, UK: Castle Hill Press, 2000, 2003, 2008, 2009), 55.1 (2012), 94-100. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Lockman, J. N. *Scattered Tracks on the Lawrence Trail: Twelve Essays on T. E. Lawrence* (Whitmore Lake, MI: Falcon Books, 1996), 41:3 (1998), 356-59. [Keith Wilson]

Meyers, Jeffrey. *The Wounded Spirit: T. E. Lawrence's 'Seven Pillars of Wisdom'* (1973; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 34:2 (1991), 240-42. [Keith N. Hull]

O'Brien, Philip M. *T. E. Lawrence: A Bibliography* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 241-45. [Edwin Gilcher]

O'Brien, Philip. *T. E. Lawrence: A Bibliography*. Second Revised and Expanded Edition (New Castle, DE: Oak Knoll, 2000), 45:3 (2002), 346-48. [Stephen Tabachnick]

Orlans, Harold, ed. *Lawrence of Arabia, Strange Man of Letters: The Literary Criticism and Correspondence of T.E. Lawrence* (Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1993), 39:1 (1996), 128-30. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Simmons, James C. *Passionate Pilgrims: English Travelers to the World of the Desert Arabs* (New York: Morrow, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 339-42. [Marianna Brose]

Stang, Charles, ed. *The Waking Dream of T. E. Lawrence: Essays on His Life, Literature, and Legacy* (New York: Palgrave, 2002), 47:2 (2004), 227-31. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Tabachnick, Stephen E. *Lawrence of Arabia: An Encyclopedia* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 2004), 49:4 (2006), 441-44. [Jeremy Wilson]

Tabachnick, Stephen E., ed. *The T. E. Lawrence Puzzle* (Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1984), 28:2 (1985), 199-202. [Marianna Brose]

Tabachnick, Stephen Ely. *T. E. Lawrence Revised* (New York: Twayne, 1997), 42:4 (1998), 449-52. [Keith Wilson]

*T. E. Lawrence Correspondence with Bernard and Charlotte Shaw 1922–1926*. Jeremy and Nicole Wilson, eds. (Woodgreen Common, near Fordingbridge, Hants: Castle Hill Press, 2000), 45:4 (2002), 467-70. [Stephen Tabachnick]

*T. E. Lawrence Correspondence with Henry Williamson*. Peter Wilson, ed. Prologue and Epilogue by Anne Williamson and a Foreword by Jeremy Wilson (Woodgreen Common, near Fordingbridge, Hants: Castle Hill Press, 2000), 45:4 (2002), 467-70. [Stephen Tabachnick]

*T. E. Lawrence in War and Peace: An Anthology of the Military Writings of Lawrence of Arabia*. Malcolm Brown, ed. Michael Clarke, Foreword (London: Greenhill Books, 2005), 50:4 (2007), 49-94. [Stephen Tabachnick]

Wilson, Jeremy. *Lawrence of Arabia: The Authorized Biography of T. E. Lawrence* (New York: Atheneum, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 89-93. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Yardley, Michael. *T. E. Lawrence: A Biography* (Briarcliff Manor, NY: Stein and Day, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 339-42. [Marianna Brose]

Ledger, Sally. See [WILDE](#)

## **"LEE, VERNON" (VIOLET PAGET) (1856-1935)**

### **Articles**

Mannocchi, Phyllis, F. " `Vernon Lee': A Reintroduction and Primary Bibliography," 26:4 (1983), 231-67.

Markgraf, Carl. " `Vernon Lee': A Commentary and An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him," 26:4 (1983), 268-312.

### **Book Reviews**

Colby, Vineta. *Vernon Lee: A Literary Biography* (Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2003), 47:2 (2004), 197-200. [Jessica R. Feldman]

Pulham, Patricia. *Art and the Transitional Object in Vernon Lee's Supernatural Tales* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2008), 53.2 (2010), 233-37. [Sondeep Kandola]

Zorn, Christa. *Vernon Lee: Aesthetics, History, and the Victorian Female Intellectual* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 2003), 48:1 (2005), 75-79. [Sarah Bilston]

LeFev, Penelope A. See [SCHREINER](#)

## **LEVY, AMY (1861-1889)**

### **Book Reviews**

Beckman, Linda Hunt. *Amy Levy: Her Life and Letters* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 2000), 45:1 (2002), 63-69.

Lewis, Lisa A. F. See [KIPLING](#), [VIRGINIA WOOLF](#)

Lewis, Roger. See [BEERBOHM](#)

Llewellyn, Mark. See [MOORE](#)

Liebman, Sheldon W. See [MAUGHAM](#)

Lincoln, Andrew. See [BENNETT](#)

Linehan, Katherine Bailey. See [STEVENSON](#)

## **LINTON, ELIZA LYNN (1822-1898)**

### **Articles**

Broomfield, Andrea L. "Eliza Lynn Linton, Sarah Grand, and the Spectacle of the Victorian Woman Question: Catch Phrases, Buzz Words and Sound Bites," 47:3 (2004), 251-72.

Londrville, Janis and Richard. See [FORD](#)

Losey, Jay B. See [PATER, WILDE](#)

Lucas, John. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Lundberg, Patricia Lorimer. See [MALET](#)

## **M**

---

McLeod, Kirsten. See [CORELLI](#)

Macdonald, Kate. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Mackie, Gregory. See [WILDE](#)

MacWilliams, David C. See [HALL CAINE](#)

## **MACAULAY, ROSE (1881-1958)**

### **Book Review**

Emery, Jane. *Rose Macaulay: A Writer's Life* (London: John Murray, 1991), 37:3 (1994), 366-70.

Passty, Jeanette N. *Eros and Androgyny: The Legacy of Rose Macaulay* (Rutherford: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1988), 32: 3 (1989), 352-54. [Lauren Pringle De La Vars]

## **MACHEN, ARTHUR (1863-1947)**

### **Article**

Eckersley, Adrian. "A Theme in the Early Work of Arthur Machen: 'Degeneration'," 35:3 (1992), 277-87.

### **Book Reviews**

Hassler, Sue Strong and Montgomery Evans, eds. *Arthur Machen & Montgomery Evans: Letters of a Literary Friendship, 1923-1947* (Kent: Kent State University Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 238-40. [Benjamin F. Fisher]

Valentine, Mark. *Arthur Machen* (Mid Glamorgan, Wales: Seren/Poetry Wales Press; Chesterton, PA: Dufour Editions, 1995), 40:2 (1997), 190-93. [Wendell V. Harris]

## **MACKENZIE, COMPTON (1883-1972)**

### **Article**

Bogen, Anna. "Compton Mackenzie, Liberal Education, and the Oxford Novel: 'Sympathy for the Normal,'" 49:1 (2005), 14-30.

## **"MALET, LUCAS" MARY ST. LEGER (KINGSLEY) HARRISON (1852-1931)**

## **Article**

Lundberg, Patricia Lorimer. "Dialogic Fiction of the Supernatural: 'Lucas Malet,'" 41:4 (1998), 389-407.

## **Book Reviews**

Lorimer Lundberg, Patricia. "*An Inward Necessity*": *The Writer's Life of Lucas Malet* (New York: Peter Lang, 2003), 47:3 (2004), 347-49. [Talia Schaffer]

Malkan, Jeffrey. See [MOORE](#)

Malley, Shawn. See [HAGGARD](#)

Maltz, Diana. See [KENDALL](#)

Maner, Martin. See [BEERBOHM](#)

Mannocchi, Phyllis F. See "[VERNON LEE](#)"

## **MANSFIELD, KATHERINE (1888-1923)**

### **Book Reviews**

Mansfield, Katherine. *The Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, 1920-1921*, Vincent O'Sullivan and Margaret Scott, eds. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 452-56. [Louise A. Poresky]

Morrow, Patrick. *Katherine Mansfield's Fiction* (Bowling Green: Bowling Green State University Popular Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 387-90. [Deborah Martinson]

Nathan, Rhoda B. ed. *Critical Essays on Katherine Mansfield* (New York: G. K. Hall, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 387-90. [Deborah Martinson]

O'Sullivan, Vincent and Margaret Scott, eds. *The Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield. Volume 3: 1919-1920* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 211-15. [Rhoda Nathan]

Robinson, Roger, ed. *Katherine Mansfield: In From the Margin* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 96-99. [Deborah Martinson]

Smith, Angela. *Katherine Mansfield and Virginia Woolf: A Public of Two* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1999), 45:2 (2002), 205-209. [Deborah Martinson]

Markel, Michael H. See [BELLOC](#)

Markgraf, Carl. See [JEROME, SYMONDS](#), "[VERNON LEE](#)"

## **MARSDEN, DORA (1882-1960)**

### **Article**

Thacker, Andrew. "Dora Marsden and The Egoist: "Our War Is With Words," 36:2 (1993), 179-96.

### **Book Reviews**

Clarke, Bruce. *Dora Marsden and Early Modernism: Gender, Individualism, Science* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 91-94 [Margaret Storch]

Martion, Maria Carla. See [MRS. WILFRID WARD](#)

## **MASSEY, GERALD (1828-1907)**

## ***Book Review***

Shaw, David. *Gerald Massey: Chartist, Poet, Radical and Freethinker* (London: Buckland Publications, 1995), 40:1 (1997), 118-21. [J. O. Baylen]

## **MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET (1874-1965)**

### ***Articles***

Bassett, Troy James. "W. Somerset Maugham: An Annotated Bibliography of Criticism, 1969-1997," 41:1 (1998), 133-84.

Liebman, Sheldon W. Fiction as Fantasy: The Unbelievable Narrator in *The Moon and Sixpence*," 38:3 (1995), 329-43.

### ***Book Reviews***

Archer, Stanley. *W. Somerset Maugham: A Study of the Short Fiction* (New York: Twayne, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 396-98. [Robert Calder]

Costa, Richard Hauer. *An Appointment with Somerset Maugham and Other Literary Encounters* (College Station: Texas A&M University Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 134-37. [Steven H. Gale]

Holden, Philip. *Orienting Masculinity, Orienting Nation: W. Somerset Maugham's Exotic Fiction* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 364-67. [Steven H. Gale]

Loss, Archie K. *W. Somerset Maugham* (New York: Ungar, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 385-88. [Richard Hauer Costa]

Meyers, Jeffrey. *Somerset Maugham: A Life* (New York: Knopf, 2004), 48:2 (2004), 236-39. [Troy J. Bassett]

Rogal, Samuel J. *A Companion to the Characters in the Fiction and Drama of W. Somerset Maugham* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1996), 40:1 (1997), 121-23. [Richard Hauer Costa]

McCarthy, Patrick A. See [FORD](#)

McCleery, Alistair. See [BUCHAN](#)

McClellan, Ann. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

McDonough, Michael John. See [BENNETT](#)

McKean, Matthew K. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Maynard, Jessica. See [MORRISON](#)

Mephram, John. See [RICHARDSON](#)

Metress, Christopher. See [DOYLE](#)

## **MEW, CHARLOTTE (1869-1928)**

### ***Article***

Gribben, Bryn. "Masculinity and Spectacle in Mew's 'A White Night': Into the Cave, Not Up the River," 49:3 (2006), 311-25.

Henderson, Kate Krueger. "Mobility and Modern Consciousness in George Egerton's and Charlotte Mew's *Yellow Book* Stories," 54.2 (2011), 185-211.

### ***Book Review***

Fitzgerald, Penelope. *Charlotte Mew and Her Friends* (Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 229-32. [Jill

T. Owens]

## **MEYNELL, ALICE (1847-1922)**

### **Article**

Smulders, Sharon. "Feminism, Pacifism and the Ethics of War: The Politics and Poetics of Alice Meynell's War Verse," 36:2 (1993), 159-77.

Mitchell, P. E. See [HARDY](#)

Moffat, Wendy. See [CONRAD, FORSTER](#)

Mollmann, Steven. See [WELLS](#)

## **MONRO, HAROLD (1879-1932)**

### **Book Reviews**

Hibberd, Dominic. *Harold Monro: Poetry of the New Age* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), 46:4 (2003), 437-41. [Sarah Bilston]

Monsman, Gerald. See [HAGGARD, PATER, SCHREINER, WILDE](#)

## **MOORE, GEORGE (1852-1933)**

### **Articles**

Alvarez, David. "The Case of the Split Self: George Moore's Debt to Schopenhauer in *Esther Waters*," 38:2 (1995), 169-85.

Fleming, Brendan. "'Balzac and the Land League': A 'New' Article by George Moore," 46:4 (2003), 356-64.

Fleming, Brendan. "*Mrs. Gardiner. A Comedy in One Act* (1888): A Play by George Moore," 48:3 (2005), 59-284.

Fleming, Brendan, "A Portrait of Margaret Gough and Her Memoir, 'George Moore,'" 55.2 (2012), 219-43.

Frazier, Adrian. "On His Honor: George Moore and Some Women," 35:4 (1992), 423-45.

Frederico, Annette. "Subjectivity and Story in George Moore's *Esther Waters*," 36:2 (1993), 141-57.

Gilcher, Edwin. "A Note on Arizona State University's George Moore Collection," 29:4 (1986), 386-87.

Gilcher, Edwin. "George Moore Bibliography: Problems That Remain . . ." *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 30-41.

Gilcher, Edwin. "Remembering George Moore," 34:4 (1991), 419-23.

Heilmann, Ann. "Deferred Desire and Textual Consummation in George Moore's *Memoirs of My Dead Life*: Beyond the Pleasure Principle?" 54.3 (2011), 337-61.

Llewellyn, Mark. "Masculinity, Materialism and the Introjected Self in George Moore's *Mike Fletcher*: 'I'm weary of playing at Faust,'" 48:2 (2005), 131-46.

Llewellyn, Mark, and Ann Heilmann. "George Moore and Literary Censorship: The Textual and Sexual History of 'John Norton' and 'Hugh Monfert,'" 50:4 (2007), 371-92.

Malkan, Jeffrey. "George Moore's *The Lake*: Repetition, Narcissism, and Exile," 32:2 (1989), 159-69.

Orel, Harold. "A Reassessment of George Moore's Achievement in *The Brook Kerith*," 34:2 (1991), 167-80.

Parkes, Adam. "Moore, Snow and 'The Dead,'" 42:3 (1999), 265-82.

Uslenghi, Raffaella Maiguashca. "A Perspective of Unity in George Moore's Writings," Jack W. Weaver, trans. 27:3 (1984), 201-24.

Ware, T. C. "The Source of the Christian River: The Function of Memory in George Moore's *The Brook Kerith*," 30:1 (1987), 27-37.

Weaver, Jack W. "Some Notes Toward a Definition of Influence: George Moore's *Hail and Farewell* and James Joyce's Writings," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 130-36.

Woulf, Honor E. "George Moore and the Amenities," 35:4 (1992), 447-61.

Youngkin, Molly. "George Moore's Quest for Canonization and Esther Waters as Female Helpmate," 46:2 (2003), 117-39.

### **Book Reviews**

Bridgwater, Patrick. *George Moore and German Pessimism* (Durham: University of Durham, 1988), 31:4 (1988), 471-75. [David B. Eakin]

Davis, W. Eugene. *The Celebrated Case of Esther Waters* (New York: University Press of America, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 318-20. [Edwin Gilcher]

Dunleavy, Janet Egleson, ed. *George Moore in Perspective* (Gerrards Cross: Colin Smythe, 1983), 28:2 (1985), 195-99. [Jack W. Weaver]

Frazier, Adrian. *George Moore, 1852-1933* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 345-50. [Thomas C. Ware]

Gerber, Helmut E., and David Eakin, eds. *In Minor Keys: The Uncollected Stories of George Moore* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 320-22. [Jack Weaver]

Gilcher, Edwin. *Supplement to A Bibliography of George Moore* (Westport, CT: Meckler, 1988), 31:4 (1988), 471-75. [David B. Eakin]

Gray, Tony. *A Peculiar Man: A Life of George Moore* (London: Sinclair-Stevenson, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 325-29. [Edwin Gilcher]

Grubgeld, Elizabeth. *George Moore and the Autogenous Self: The Autobiography and Fiction* (Syracuse: Syracuse university Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 567-69. [Charles Burkhart]

Moore, George. *George Moore on Parnassus: Letters (1900-1933) to Secretaries, Publishers, Printers, Agents, Literati, Friends, and Acquaintances*, Helmut E. Gerber, ed. (Newark: University of Delaware Press, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 67-70. [Jack W. Weaver]

Moore, George. *Parnell and His Island*. Carla King, ed. (Dublin: University College Dublin Press, 2004), 49:4 (2006), 449-52. [Brendan Fleming]

Pierse, Mary, ed. *George Moore: Artistic Visions and Literary Worlds* (Newcastle, UK: Cambridge Scholars Press, 2006), 50:4 (2007), 474-77. [Michel W. Pharand]

### **MOORE, T. STURGE (1870-1944)**

#### **Article**

Powell, Grosvenor. "Pastoral Patterns in the Early Poetry of T. Sturge Moore," 35:1 (1992), 55-71.

Moran, Maureen. See [PATER](#)

Morris, Bruce. See [SYMONS](#)

### **MORRIS, WILLIAM (1834-1896)**

## Article

Bolus–Reichert, Christine. "Aestheticism in the Late Romances of William Morris," 50:1 (2007), 73–95.

Hildebrand, R. Jayne. "News from Nowhere and William Morris's Aesthetics of Unreflectiveness: Pleasurable Habits," 54.1 (2011), 3–27.

## Book Reviews

Harvey, Charles and Jon Press. *William Morris: Design and Enterprise in Victorian Britain* (Manchester: Manchester University Press; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 65-68. [Peter Stansky]

Kirchhoff, Frederick. *William Morris: The Construction of a Male Self 1856-1872* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 343-46. [Peter Stansky]

MacCarthy, Fiona. *William Morris: A Life for Our Times* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 468-70. [Bonnie J. Robinson]

Morris, William. *The Collected Letters of William Morris: Volume III 1889-1892; Volume IV 1893-1896*, Kelvin, Norman, ed. (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1996), 39:4 (1996), 463-67. [Peter Stansky]

## MORRISON, ARTHUR (1863-1945)

### Articles

Benvenuto, Richard. "The Criminal and the Community: Defining Tragic Structure in *A Child in the Jago*," 31:2 (1988), 153-61.

Calder, Robert. "Arthur Morrison: A Commentary with an Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him," 28:3 (1985), 276-97.

Kijinski, John L. "Ethnography in the East End: Native Customs and Colonial Solutions in *A Child of the Jago*," 37:4 (1994), 490-501.

Maynard, Jessica. "Arthur Morrison, the Floating World and the Pictorial Method in *A Child of the Jago*: Painters of the East," 51:1 (2008), 44–56.

Morton, Peter. See ALLEN

Moylan, Philippa. See GALSWORTHY

Murphy, Michael. See BEERBOHM

## N

---

Nadel, Ira B. See BEERBOHM, PATER

## NADEN, CONSTANCE (1858-1889)

### Article

Thain, Marion. "Love's Mirror: Constance Naden and Reflections on Feminist Poetics," 41:1 (1998), 25-41.

Navarre, Joan. See BEARDSLEY, WILDE

Neff, Rebecca Kinnamon. See SINCLAIR

## "NESBIT, E." (EDITH BLAND) (1858-1924)

## **Article**

Bar-Yosef, Eitan. "E. Nesbit and the Fantasy of Reverse Colonization: How Many Miles to Modern Babylon?" 46:1 (2003), 5-28.

Rahn, Suzanne. "News from E. Nesbit: *The Story of the Amulet* and the Socialist Utopia," 28:2 (1985), 124-44.

Smith, Michelle. "E. Nesbit's Psammead Trilogy: Reconfiguring Time, Nation, and Gender," 52.3 (2009), 298-311.

## **Book Reviews**

Briggs, Julia. *A Woman of Passion: The Life of E. Nesbit, 1858-1924* (New York: New Amsterdam Books, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 475-78. [Suzanne Rahn]

Jones, Raymond E. ed. *E. Nesbit's Psammead Trilogy: A Children's Classic at 100* (Lanham: The Scarecrow Press, 2006), 51: (2008), 84-87. [Eitan Bar-Yosef]

## **NEWBOLT, SIR HENRY (1862-1938)**

### **Article**

Bright, Michael. "Remembering Sir Henry Newbolt: An Essay and Bibliography," 33:2 (1990), 155-78.

### **Book Reviews**

Jackson, Vanessa Furse. *The Poetry of Henry Newbolt: Patriotism Is Not Enough* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1994), 37:4 (1994), 538-41. [James G. Nelson]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Wratishaw, Theodore. *Caprices./Orchids*; Plarr, Victor. *In the Dorian Mood*; O'Sullivan, Vincent. *Poems./The Houses of Sin*; Newbolt, Henry. *The Island Race*; Housman, A.E. *A Shropshire Lad* (Oxford and New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:2 (1996), 266-70. [Karl Beckson]

Newell, Stephanie. See [WILDE](#)

Nichols, Jeanne M. See [FINDLATER](#)

Nielsen, Danielle. See [BUTLER](#)

Norquay, Glenda. See [STEVENSON](#)

Norton, Ann. See [WEST](#)

## **O**

---

Oak Taylor, Jesse. See [CONAN DOYLE](#), [KIPLING](#)

O'Brien, Kevin H. F. See [WILDE](#)

## **O'CASEY, SEAN (1880-1964)**

### **Book Review**

Lowery, Robert G., ed. *O'Casey Annual No. 4* (London: Macmillan; Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press, 1985), 30:1 (1987), 101-04. [William J. Feeney]

Oda, Minoru. See [REPORTS: FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE](#)

## **OLIPHANT, MARGARET (1829-1888)**

### ***Book Reviews***

Jay, Elisabeth. Mrs. Oliphant: "A Fiction to Herself." Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 130-34. [Barbara Thaden]

Trela, D.J., ed. *Margaret Oliphant: Critical Essays on a Gentle Subversive* (Selinsgrove: Susquehanna University Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 130-134. [Barbara Thaden]

Orel, Harold. See [MOORE, ROSS & SOMERVILLE, HAGGARD, STEVENSON](#)

Østermark-Johanson, Lene. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

O'Sullivan, Thomas. See [SHAW](#)

## **OWEN, WILFRED (1893-1918)**

### ***Articles***

Hoffpauir, Richard. "An Assessment of Wilfred Owen," 28:1 (1985), 41-55.

Kerr, Douglas. "Wilfred Owen and the Social Question," 34:2 (1991), 183-95.

### ***Book Review***

Caesar, Adrian. *Taking It Like A Man: Suffering, Sexuality and the War Poets* (Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 370-74. [Douglas Kerr]

Hibberd, Dominic. *Owen the Poet* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 96-100. [Richard Hoffpauir]

Kerr, Douglas. *Owen's Voices: Language and Community* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 521-27. [Harold Orel]

## **P**

---

Page, Norman. See [KIPLING](#)

Pamboukian, Sylvia. See [KIPLING](#)

Parfect, Ralph. See [STEVENSON](#)

Park, Sowon S. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Parkes, Adam. See [MOORE](#)

## **PATER, WALTER (1839-1894)**

### ***Articles***

Andrews, Kit. "The Figure of Watteau in Walter Pater's 'Prince of Court Painters' and Michael Field's *Sight and Song*," 53.4 (2010), 451-84.

Bassett, Sharon. "*Marius* and the Varieties of Stoic Will: 'Can the will itself be an organ of knowledge, of vision?'" 27:1 (1984), 52-62.

Bizup, Joseph. "Walter Pater and the Ruskinian Gentleman," 38:1 (1995), 51-69.

- Coates, John. "Variations on the Oxford Temper: Swinburne, Pater and Botticelli," 40:3 (1997), 260-74.
- Conlon, John J. "Brasenose Revisited: Pater in the 80s," 32:1 (1989), 27-32.
- Conlon, John J. "Walter Pater and the Transitional Age," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 59-64.
- Court, Franklin E. "The Critical Reception of Pater's *Marius*," 27:2 (1984), 124-39.
- Court, Franklin E. "The Matter of Pater's 'Influence' on Bernard Berenson: Setting the Record Straight," 26:1 (1983), 16-22.
- Dawson, Gowan. "Walter Pater's *Marius the Epicurean* and the Discourse of Science in *Macmillan's Magazine*: 'A Creature of the Nineteenth Century,'" 48:1 (2005), 38-54.
- Fletcher, Ian. "In Way of Introduction: *Marius* Past and Present," 27:1 (1984), 5-10.
- Higgins, Lesley. "Doubting Pater: Religious Discourse and 'the conditions of modern life,'" 38:3 (1995), 285-303.
- Higgins, Lesley. "Walter Pater: Painting the Nineteenth Century," 50:4 (2007), 415-53.
- Inman, Billie Andrew. "Pater's Letters at the Pierpont Morgan Library," 34:4 (1991), 407-17.
- Inman, Billie Andrew. "The Emergence of Pater's *Marius* Mentality: 1874-1875," 27:2 (1984), 100-23.
- Keefe, Robert. "'Apollo in Picardy': Pater's Monk and Ruskin's Madness," 29:4 (1986), 361-70.
- Losey, Jay B. "Epiphany in Pater's Portraits," 29:3 (1986), 297-308.
- Monsman, Gerald. "The Platonic Eros of Walter Pater and Oscar Wilde: 'Love's Reflected Image' in the 1890s," 45:1 (2002), 26-45.
- Monsman, Gerald. "The White Bird in the Marketplace: *Animula Vagula, Anima Christiana*," 27:1 (1984), 41-51.
- Moran, Maureen. "Walter Pater's House Beautiful and the Psychology of Self-Culture," 50:3 (2007), 291-312.
- Nadel, Ira B. "Autobiography as Fiction: The Example of Pater's *Marius*," 27:1 (1984), 34-40.
- Richards, Bernard. "Pater as Comic Writer," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 43-56.
- Richards, Bernard. "Stopping the Press in *Marius*," 27:2 (1984), 90-99.
- Shuter, William. "Pater, Wilde, Douglas and the Impact of 'Greats,'" 46:3 (2004), 250-78.
- Shuter, William F. "Pater's 'Grudge Against Apollo': Mythology and Pathology in 'Apollo in Picardy,'" 44:2 (2001), 181-98.
- Small, Ian. "Intertextuality in Pater and Wilde," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 57-66.
- Small, Ian. "The 'Fictional' and the 'Real' in *Marius*," 27:2 (1984), 140-48.
- Stape, J. H. "Comparing Mythologies: Forster's *Maurice* and Pater's *Marius*," 33:2 (1990), 141-53.
- Vernon, Peter J. "Pater's Letters to André Raffalovich," 26:3 (1983), 192-97.
- Williams, Carolyn. "Typology as Narrative Form: The Temporal Logic of *Marius*," 27:1 (1984), 11-33.

### **Book Reviews**

- Barolsky, Paul. *Walter Pater's Renaissance* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 197-99. [Franklin E. Court]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Walter Pater* (New York: Chelsea House, 1985), 31:2 (1988), 195-97. [Ian Small]

Brake, Laurel, Lesley Higgins, Carolyn Williams, eds. *Walter Pater: Transparencies of Desire* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 2002), 48:1 (2005), 94-97. [James M. Goodwin]

Buckler, William E. *Walter Pater: The Critic as Artist of Ideas* (New York: New York University Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 318-19. [Robert Keefe]

Conlon, John J. *Walter Pater and the French Tradition* (Lewisburg: Bucknell University Press, 1982), 27:1 (1984), 63-64. [Gerald Monsman]

Daley, Kenneth. *The Rescue of Romanticism: Walter Pater and John Ruskin* (Athens: University of Ohio Press, 2001), 46:4 (2003), 431-35. [Ian Small]

Donoghue, Denis. *Walter Pater: Lover of Strange Souls* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 470-74. [Gerald Monsman]

Fellows, Jay. *Tombs, Despoiled and Haunted: "Under-Textures" and "After-Thoughts" in Walter Pater*. Foreword by J. Hillis Miller (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 504-06. [Billie Andrew Inman]

Inman, Billie Andrew. *Walter Pater and His Reading, 1874-1877, with a Bibliography of His Library Borrowings, 1878-1894* (New York: Garland, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 346-49. [Robert Keefe]

Iser, Wolfgang. *Walter Pater: The Aesthetic Moment*. David Henry Wilson, trans. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 475-77. [Franklin E. Court]

Keefe, Robert and Janice A. *Walter Pater and the Gods of Disorder* (Ohio University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 220-23. [F. C. McGrath]

Loesberg, Jonathan. *Aestheticism and Deconstruction: Pater, Derrida, and de Man* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 218-22. [Robert Keefe]

McGrath, F. C. *The Sensible Spirit: Walter Pater and the Modernist Paradigm* (Tampa: University of South Florida Press, 1986), 30:1 (1987), 87-92. [William E. Buckler]

Pater, Walter. *Gaston de Latour: The Revised Text*. Gerald Monsman, ed. (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 345-48. [S. W. Reid]

Pater, Walter. *Marius the Epicurean*, Michael Levey, ed. (New York: Penguin, 1985), 30:2 (1987), 213-18. [Ian Small]

Pater, Walter. *Three Major Texts*, William E. Buckler, ed. (New York: New York University Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 213-28. [Ian Small]

Seiler, Robert M., ed. *Walter Pater: A Life Remembered* (Calgary, Alberta: University of Calgary Press, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 312-18. [Billie Andrew Inman]

Williams, Carolyn. *Transfigured World: Walter Pater's Aesthetic Historicism* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 71-75. [Gerald Monsman]

Pease, Allison. See [SINCLAIR](#)

### **PENNY, MRS. FRANK (1847-1939)**

Bell, Srilekha. "Mrs. Frank Penny's A Mixed Marriage: "A Tale Worth Reading," 44:1 (2001), 28-45.

Philmus, Robert. See [WELLS](#)

### **PINERO, AUTHUR WING (1855-1934)**

#### ***Book Reviews***

Dawick, John. *Pinero: A Theatrical Life* (Niwot, CO: University Press of Colorado, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 248-52. [John J.

Conlon]

Pinero, Arthur Wing. *The Second Mrs. Tanqueray*. J. P. Wearing, ed. (Toronto: Broadview Editions, 2008), 52.2 (2009), 220-21. [J. L. Wisenthal]

Pinero, Arthur Wing. *Trelawny of the "Wells" and Other Plays*, J.S. Bratton, ed. (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 116-19. [J.P. Wearing]

Rowell, George, ed. *Plays by A. W. Pinero* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 379. [Jack W. Weaver]

Pinney, Thomas. See [KIPLING](#)

Pittock, Murray G. H. See [JOHNSON](#)

## **PLARR, VICTOR (1863-1929)**

### **Article**

Harper, George Mills, and Karl Beckson. "Victor Plarr on 'The Rhymers' Club': An Unpublished Lecture," 45:4 (2002), 379-401.

### **Book Review**

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Wratislaw, Theodore. *Caprices./Orchids*; **Plarr, Victor. In the Dorian Mood**; O'Sullivan, Vincent. *Poems./The Houses of Sin*; Newbolt, Henry. *The Island Race*; Housman, A.E. *A Shropshire Lad* (Oxford and New York:Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:2 (1996), 266-70. [Karl Beckson]

## **POE, EDGAR ALLAN (1809-1949)**

### **Article**

Pollin, Burton R. "The Pathway of Edgar Allen Poe Traced in the Works of Walter de la Mare," 42:1 (1999), 39-69.

Pollin, Burton R. and J. A. Greenwood. "Stevenson on Poe: Unpublished Annotations of Numerous Poe Texts and a Stevenson Letter," 37:3 (1994), 317-49.

Pollin, Burton R. See [DE LA MARE, POE, STEVENSON](#)

Pordzik, Ralph. See [FORSTER](#).

Porter, Peter. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Porterfield, Susan Azar. See [SYMONS](#)

## **POUND, EZRA (1885-1972)**

### **Article**

Witemeyer, Hugh. "James Griffyth Fairfax and Ezra Pound in Edwardian London," 42:3 (1999), 243-64.

### **Book Reviews**

Coyle, Michael. *Ezra Pound, Popular Genres, and the Discourse of Culture* (University Park: Penn State University Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 393-96. [Joseph G. Kronick]

*"I Cease Not to Yowl": Ezra Pound's Letters to Olivia Rossetti Agresti*. Demetres P. Tryphonopoulos and Leon Surette, eds. (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1998), 43:1 (2000), 120-24. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

Gibson, Mary Ellis. *Epic Reinvented: Ezra Pound and the Victorians* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1996), 40:3

(1997), 338-41. [Tim Redman]

Korg, Jacob. *Winter Love: Ezra Pound and H.D.* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2003), 48:4 (2005), 485–489. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

Nadel, Ira B., ed. *The Cambridge Companion to Ezra Pound* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999), 44:4 (2001), 510-13. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

*Pound/Cummings: The Correspondence of Ezra Pound and E. E. Cummings*, Barry Ahearn, ed. (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 204-208. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

*Pound/Williams: Selected Letters of Ezra Pound and William Carlos Williams*. Hugh Witemeyer, ed. (New York: New Directions, 1996), 41:3 (1998), 375-78. [Earl E. Stevens]

Pratt, William. *Ezra Pound and the Making of Modernism* (New York: AMS Press, 2007), 52.2 (2009), 243-45. [Terry Caesar]

Rainey, Lawrence S., ed. *A Poem Containing History: Textual Studies in "The Cantos"*. Editorial Theory and Literary Criticism (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 372-75. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

Schneidau, Herbert N. *Waking Giants: The Presence of the Pat in Modernism* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 131-34. [Earl E. Stevens]

Surette, Leon. *The Birth of Modernism: Ezra Pound, T. S. Eliot, W. B. Yeats and the Occult* (Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 237-42. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Surette, Leon. *Pound in Purgatory: From Economic Radicalism to Anti-Semitism* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1999), 44:4 (2001), 514-17. [Alec Marsh]

Sutton, Walter, ed. *Pound, Thayer, Watson and "The Dial": A Story in Letters* (Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 396-99. [Earl E. Stevens]

Tiffany, Daniel. *Radio Corpse: Imagism and the Cryptaesthetic of Ezra Pound* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1995), 40:1 (1997), 92-95. [Hugh Witemeyer]

Whittier-Ferguson, John. *Framing Pieces: Designs of the Gloss in Joyce, Woolf, & Pound* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 483-87. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]

Powell, Grosvenor. See [T. STURGE MOORE](#)

Powell, Kerry. See [WILDE](#)

Procter, Margaret. See [FORSTER](#)

## Q

NO ENTRIES

## R

---

Ragle, Thomas B. See [KIPLING](#)

Rahn, Suzanne. See [NESBIT](#)

Rainwater, Catherine. See [WELLS](#)

Rainey, Lawrence. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Ray, Philip E. See [WEST](#)

## **RHYS, ERNEST (1859-1946)**

### **Book Review**

Roberts, J. Kimberley. *Ernest Rhys* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press, 1983), 28:1 (1985), 94-97. [Ian Fletcher]

Rice, Howard C. See [KIPLING](#)

Richard, Leah. See [STOKER](#)

Richards, Bernard. See [PATER, SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4, REPORTS: SPECIAL COLLECTIONS](#)

## **RICHARDSON, DOROTHY M. (1882-1957)**

### **Article**

Bluemel, Kristin. "Missing Sex in Dorothy Richardson's Pilgrimage," 39:1 (1996), 20-38.

Mephram, John. "Dorothy Richardson's "Unreadability": Graphic Style and Narrative Strategy in a Modernist Novel," 43:4 (2000), 449-64.

Thomson, George H. "Dorothy Richardson: Letters to a Sister in America," 43:4 (2000), 410-48.

Thomson, George H. "Dorothy Richardson and Her Sister: More Letters and Biography," 45:1 (2002), 46064.

### **Book Reviews**

Bluemel, Kristen. *Experimenting on the Borders of Modernism: Dorothy Richardson's "Pilgrimage"* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1997), 43:1 (2000), 96-100. [Deborah Martinson]

Bronfen, Elisabeth. *Dorothy Richardson's Art of Memory: Space, Identity, Text*. Victoria Appelbe, trans. (Manchester: Manchester University Press; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), 43:3 (2000), 347-50. [George H. Thomson]

Fouli, Janet. *Structure and Identity: The Creative Imagination in Dorothy Richardson's Pilgrimage* (Tunis: Publication de la Faculté des Letres de la Manouba, 1995), 40:2 (1997), 225-28. [Lynette Felber]

Hanscombe, Gillian E. *The Art of Life: Dorothy Richardson and the Development of Feminist Consciousness* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 158-61. [Gloria G. Fromm]

Llantada Díaz, María Francisca. *Form and Meaning in Dorothy M. Richardson's Pilgrimage* (Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter, 2007), 53.1 (2010), 118-22. [Scott McCracken]

Richardson, Dorothy. *Windows on Modernism: Selected Letters of Dorothy Richardson*, Gloria G. Fromm, ed. (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 73-77. [Lynette Felber]

Thomson, George H. *Notes on "Pilgrimage": Dorothy Richardson Annotated* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1999), 43:4 (2000), 477-80. [María Francisca Llantada Díaz]

## **RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL (1870-1946)**

### **Article**

Ackland, Michael. "Henry Handel Richardson's Years in Wilhelmine Germany: The 'most cultured land in Europe'?" 48:2 (2005), 147-63.

### **Book Review**

McLeod, Karen. *Henry Handel Richardson: A Critical Study* (London: Cambridge University Press, 1985), 30:4 (1987), 481-83. [Jill T. Owens]

Ricketts, Harry. See [KIPLING](#)

Roberts, Beth Ellen. See [ROSENBERG](#)

## **ROBERTS, MORLEY (1857-1942)**

### ***Article***

Boll, T. E. M. "Morley (Charles) Roberts (1857-1942), Short Story Writer," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 150-57.

## **ROBERTSON, J. M. (1856-1933)**

### ***Book Review***

Dekker, Odin. *J. M. Robertson. Rationalist and Literary Critic* (1998; Aldershot, Hants; Brookfield, VT: Ashgate, 1999), 43:1 (2000), 108-11. [Stanley Weintraub]

## **ROBINS, ELIZABETH (1862-1952)**

### ***Book Reviews***

Gates, Joanne E. *Elizabeth Robins, 1862-1952: Actress, Novelist, Feminist* (Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 1994) 39:4 (1996), 487-90. [J. O. Baylen]

John, Angela V. *Elizabeth Robins: Staging a Life, 1862-1952* (New York: Routledge, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 487-90. [J. O. Baylen]

Rochelson, Meri-Jane. See [ZANGWILL](#)

Rogers, Shannon L. See [HARDY](#)

## **ROLFE, FREDERICK (1860-1913)**

### ***Article***

Eburne, Andrew. "Frederick Rolfe's Last Novel: An Unpublished Fragment," 38:4 (1995), 485-91.

Rolfe, Frederick. "The Freeing of the Soul or The Seven Degrees," (The Bodleian Library's Walpole Collection, 1912), 38:4 (1995), 492-95.

Rooksby, Rikky. See [SWINBURNE](#)

Rose, Anita. See [CORBETT](#)

## **ROSENBERG, ISAAC (1890-1918)**

### ***Article***

Roberts, Beth Ellen. "The Female God of Isaac Rosenberg: A Muse for Wartime," 39:3 (1996), 319-32.

### ***Book Review***

*The Poems and Plays of Isaac Rosenberg*. Vivien Noakes, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2004), 49:2 (2006), 223-25. [John G. Peters]

Roth, Christine. See [DOWSON](#)

## **ROSS, ROBERT (1869-1918)**

### ***Book Review***

Borland, Maureen. *Wilde's Devoted Friend: A Life of Robert Ross* (Oxford: Lennard Publishing, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 341-43. [G. A. Cevasco]

## **ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA (1830-1894)**

Arseneau, Mary, and Antony H. Harrison, Lorraine Janzen Kooistra, eds. *The Culture of Christina Rossetti: Female Poetics and Victorian Contexts* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 86-89. [B. J. Robinson]

D'Amico, Diane. *Christina Rossetti: Faith, Gender, and Time* (Baton Rouge: LSU Press, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 82-86. [Lorraine Janzen Kooistra]

## **ROSSETTI, HELEN (1878-?)**

### ***Book Review***

[Meredith, Isabel.] *A Girl Among the Anarchists* (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 229-31. [Deborah Martinson]

## **ROSSETTI, OLIVIA (1875-1960)**

### ***Book Review***

[Meredith, Isabel.] *A Girl Among the Anarchists* (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 229-31. [Deborah Martinson]

Ruggaber, Michelle. See [WILDE](#)

## **RUSKIN, JOHN (1819-1900)**

### ***Book Review***

Cianci, Giovanni, and Peter Nicholls, eds. *Ruskin and Modernism* (London: Palgrave, 2001), 46:1 (2003), 75-78. [Sharon Aronofsky Weltman]

Hilton, Tim. *John Ruskin: The Later Years* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 342-45. [Kristine Ottesen Garrigan]

## **RUSSELL, GEORGE ("AE") (1867-1935)**

### ***Article***

Higdon, David Leon. "A New Manuscript of AE's 'Salutation'," 30:2 (1987), 133-39.

Rutherford, Andrew. See [KIPLING](#)

## **"RUTHERFORD, MARK" (WILLIAM HALE WHITE) (1831-1913)**

### ***Articles***

Goode, John. "Mark Rutherford and Spinoza," 34:4 (1991), 424-53.

Swann, Charles. "Re-Forming the Novel: Politics, History and Narrative Structure in *The Revolution in Tanner's Lane*," 34:1 (1991), 45-69.

### ***Book Review***

Harland, Catherine R. *Mark Rutherford: The Mind and Art of William Hale White* (Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 236-41. [Charles Swann]

## **S**

---

## **SACKVILLE-WEST, VITA (1892-1962)**

## **Book Reviews**

Vita Sackville-West: *Selected Writings*. Mary Ann Caws, ed. (New York: Palgrave, 2002), 47:2 (2004), 200-203. [David C. MacWilliams]

## **"SAKI" H. H. MUNRO (1870-1916)**

Frost, Adam. "The Letters of H. H. Munro: Unfinished Business," 44:2 (2001), 199-204.

## **SASSOON, SIEGFRIED (1886-1967)**

### **Book Reviews**

Caesar, Adrian. *Taking It Like A Man: Suffering, Sexuality and the War Poets* (Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 370-74. [Douglas Kerr]

Quinn, Patrick J. *The Great War and the Missing Muse: The Early Writing of Robert Graves and Siegfried Sassoon* (Selinsgrove: Susquehanna University Press; Associated University Presses, 1994), 38:1 (1995), 107-13. [Vanessa Furse Jackson]

Sternlicht, Sanford. *Siegfried Sassoon* (New York: Twayne, 1993) 38:1 (1995), 113-15. [Thomas Rand]

Savard, Jeannine. See [SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Scheick, William J. See [HAGGARD, JEROME, KIPLING, WELLS, ZANGWILL](#)

## **SCHREINER, OLIVE (1855-1920)**

### **Articles**

Knechtel, Ruth. "Olive Schreiner's Pagan Animism: An Underlying Unity," 53.3 (2010), 259-82.

LewFew, Penelope A. "Schopenhauerian Pessimism in Olive Schreiner's *The Story of an African Farm* and *From Man to Man*," 37:3 (1994), 303-16.

Monsman, Gerald. "Patterns of Narration and Characterization in Schreiner's *The Story of an African Farm*," 28:3 (1985), 253-70.

### **Book Reviews**

Barash, Carol, ed. *An Olive Schreiner Reader: Writings on Women and South Africa* (New York: Pandora Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 484-86. [Marilyn May]

Monsman, Gerald. *Olive Schreiner's Fiction: Landscape and Power* (New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 239-42. [Janet Galligani Casey]

Schreiner, Olive. *Olive Schreiner Letters. Volume I, 1871-1899*, Richard Rive, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 226-29. [Joyce Avrech Berkman]

Schwarz, John H. See [HARDY](#)

Selig, Robert. See [GISSING](#)

## **SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD (1856-1950)**

### **Articles**

Adams, Elsie B. "'Sane in a world of lunatics': The Concept of Divine Madness in the Plays of Bernard Shaw," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 88-94.

Bertolini, John A. "Shaw on London Dramaturgy: A Review Essay," 38:1 (1995), 70-81.

Dekkers, Odin. "Robertson and Shaw: An 'Unreasonable Friendship,'" 39:4 (1996), 431-49.

Dierkes–Thrun, Petra. "Incest and the Trafficking of Women in Mrs. Warren's Profession: 'It Runs in the Family,'" 49:3 (2006), 293–310.

Harrison, David B. "A New Source for Shaw's *Major Barbara*," 28:1 (1985), 56-58.

King, Dixie. "Bernard Shaw and William Gillette," 27:3 (1984), 239-41.

O'Sullivan, Thomas. "*The Perfect Wagnerite*: Shaw's Reading of the *Ring*," 30:1 (1987), 39-47.

Weintraub, Rodelle. "Bernard Shaw's Henry Higgins: A Classic Aspergen," 49:4 (2006), 388–97.

Weintraub, Stanley. "Curtains Speech: A New Source for Heartbreak House," 38:4 (1995), 497-500.

Weintraub, Stanley. "Bernard Shaw's Other Irelands: 1915–1919," 42:4 (1999), 433-42.

Weintraub, Stanley. "Disraeli in Shaw," 51.4 (2008), 411–20.

Weintraub, Stanley. "Marie Corelli's Satan and *Don Juan in Hell*," 54.2 (2011), 165-73.

Weintraub, Stanley. "Shaw's *Don Juan in Hell* and Schiller's *Die Räuber*," 50:4 (2007), 393-402.

### **Book Reviews**

Adams, Elsie B., ed. *George Bernard Shaw: Critical Essays* (New York: G. K. Hall, 1991), 36:4 (1993), 520-24. [Brian Tyson]

Alexander, James. *Shaw's Controversial Socialism* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2009), 53.3 (2010), 376-79. [Michel W. Pharand]

Amalric, Jean-Claude. *Studies in Bernard Shaw. Cahiers Victoriens et Edouardiens, Documents 7* (Montpellier: Universite Paul-Valery, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 94-96. [John A. Bertolini]

Baker, Stuart E. *Bernard Shaw's Remarkable Religion: A Faith That Fits the Facts* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2002), 47:2 (2004), 225-27. [John A. Bertolini]

*Bernard Shaw and Gabriel Pascal*. Selected Correspondence of Bernard Shaw series. Bernard Dukore, ed. (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 223-26. [Frederick P. W. McDowell]

*Bernard Shaw and His Publishers*, Michel Pharand, ed. (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2009), 53.2 (2010), 219-22. [John A. Bertolini]

*Bernard Shaw and Nancy Astor: Selected Correspondence of Bernard Shaw*. J. P. Wearing, ed. (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005), 49:2 (2006), 197-201. [John A. Bertolini]

*Bernard Shaw's Book Reviews. Volume 2: 1884-1950*. Bryan Tyson, ed. (University Park: Pennsylvania State University, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 68-72. [John A. Bertolini]

Berst, Charles A. "*Pygmalion*": *Shaw's Spin on Myth and Cinderella* (New York: Twayne, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 379-80. [Frederick P. W. McDowell]

Bertolini, John A., ed. *Shaw and Other Playwrights: The Annual of Bernard Shaw Studies*, Vol. 13 (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 562-64. [John J. Conlon]

Bertolini, John A. *The Playwrighting Self of Bernard Shaw* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 347-50. [Frederick P. W. McDowell]

Black, Martha Fodaski. *Shaw and Joyce: "The Last Word in Stolen Telling"* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1995), 38:3 (1995), 416-20. [Stanley Weintraub]

- Bloom, Harold, ed. *George Bernard Shaw* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 32:2 (1989), 252-55. [Elsie B. Adams]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *George Bernard Shaw's Man and Superman* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 32:2 (1989), 252-55. [Elsie B. Adams]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *George Bernard Shaw's Pygmalion* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 515-18. [Glenda A. Hudson]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *George Bernard Shaw's Saint Joan* (New York: Chelsea House, 1987), 32:2 (1989), 248-51. [Bruce Henderson]
- Bryan, George B. and Wolfgang Mieder, comps. *The Proverbial Bernard Shaw: An Index to Proverbs in the Works of George Bernard Shaw* (Wesport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 243-48. [Fred D. Crawford]
- Carpenter, Charles A. *Bernard Shaw as Artist-Fabian* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2009), 53.4 (2010), 494-96. [Michel W. Pharand]
- Crawford, Fred D., ed. *Shaw: The Annual of Bernard Shaw Studies: Volume 12* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 525-27. [W. P. Wearing]
- Crawford, Fred D., ed. *Shaw: The Annual of George Bernard Shaw Studies, Volume 9* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1987), 33:4 (1990), 487-91. [Bruce Henderson]
- Davis, Tracy C. *George Bernard Shaw and the Socialist Theatre* (Westport: Greenwood Press; Praeger, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 539-42. [Elsie B. Adams, Emeritus]
- Davis, W. Eugene, et al., eds. *G. B Shaw: An Annotated Bibliography of Writings About Him, Volumes 1-3*, (Dekalb: Northern Illinois University Press, 1986, 1987), 32:1 (1989) 71-75. [Charles A. Berst]
- Dietrich, Richard Farr. *Bernard Shaw's Novels: Portraits of the Artist as Man and Superman* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 501-03. [J. P. Wearing]
- Dukore, Bernard F., ed. *Bernard Shaw's 'Arms and the Man': A Composite Production Book* (Carbondale and Edwardsville: Southern Illinois University Press, 1981), 26:1 (1983), 64-66. [Elsie B. Adams]
- Dukore, Bernard F., ed. *Bernard Shaw on Cinema* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1998), 42:1 (1999), 86-90. [Julie Sparks]
- Dukore, Bernard F. *Shaw's Theater* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 236-40. [Michel W. Pharand]
- Evans, T. F., ed. *Shaw and Politics: The Annual of Bernard Shaw Studies*, Vol. 11 (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1991), 36:1 (1994), 96-100. [John J. Conlon]
- Gahan, Peter. *Shaw Shadows: Rereading the Texts of Bernard Shaw* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2004), 48:4 (2005), 459-462. [Michel W. Pharand]
- Gibbs, A. M. *Bernard Shaw: A Life* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2005), 50:2 (2007), 210-13. [John A. Bertolini]
- Gibbs, A. M. *Heartbreak House: Preludes of Apocalypse* (New York: Twayne, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 536-39. [Frederick P.W. McDowell]
- Gibbs, A. M. *A Bernard Shaw Chronology* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), 45:1 (2002), 111-15. [Michel W. Pharand]
- Gordon, David J. *Bernard Shaw and the Comic Sublime* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1990), 34:2 (1991), 200-02. [John Bertolini]
- Greene, Nicholas. *Bernard Shaw: A Critical View* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984), 30:1 (1987), 95-97. [Elsie B. Adams]

- Hampton, Aubrey. *GBS & Company: A Biographical Celebration in Two Acts Presided Over by Bernard Shaw* (Tampa: Organica Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 361-63. [Fred D. Crawford]
- Holroyd, Michael. *Bernard Shaw: Volume I: 1856-1898. The Search for Love* (New York: Random House, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 471-75. [Charles A. Berst]
- Holroyd, Michael. *Bernard Shaw: Volume II: 1898-1918. The Pursuit of Power* (New York: Random House, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 325-29. [Charles A. Berst]
- Holroyd, Michael. *Bernard Shaw: Volume III: 1918-1950. The Lure of Fantasy* (New York: Random House, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 325-29. [Charles A. Berst]
- Hugo, Leon. *Bernard Shaw's The Black Girl in Search of God: The Story Behind the Story* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2003), 47:3 (2004), 363-65. [John A. Bertolini]
- Hugo, Leon. *Edwardian Shaw. The Writer and His Age* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1999), 43:2 (2000), 206-10. [Stanley Weintraub]
- Hyde, Mary, ed. *Bernard Shaw and Alfred Douglas: A True Correspondence* (New Haven: Ticknor and Fields, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 206-09. [Stanley Weintraub]
- Innes, Christopher, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to George Bernard Shaw* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998), 43:2 (2000), 211-15. [John A. Bertolini]
- Laurence, Dan H. *Bernard Shaw: A Bibliography* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1983), 28:2 (1985), 188-92. [Charles A. Berst]
- Li, Kay. *Bernard Shaw and China: Cross-Cultural Encounters* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2007), 52.2 (2009), 216-19. [John A. Bertolini]
- May, Keith M. *Ibsen and Shaw* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985), 29:3 (1986), 317-20. [Charles A. Berst]
- Pharand, Michel W. *Bernard Shaw and the French* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2000), 44:4 (2001), 486-90. [Stanley Weintraub]
- Reynolds, Jean. *Pygmalion's Wordplay: The Postmodern Shaw* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1999), 45:2 (2002), 232-36. [John J. Conlon]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw: Collected Letters 1911-1925*, Dan H. Laurence, ed. (New York: Viking, 1985), 30:3 (1987), 336-38. [Charles A. Berst]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw: Collected Letters 1926-1950*, Dan H. Laurence, ed. (New York: Viking, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 317-23. [Alfred Turco, Jr.]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Shaw: Interviews and Recollections*, A. M. Gibbs, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1990), 34:2 (1991), 197-200. [Stanley Weintraub]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw on the London Art Scene: 1885-1950*, Stanley Weintraub, ed. (University Park: Penn State Univ. Press, 1989), 35:2 (1992), 231-34. [Alfred Turco, Jr.]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw on Photography*, Bill Jay and Margaret Moore, eds. (Salt Lake City: Gibbs-Smith, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 478-80. [John Bertolini]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw's Book Reviews: Originally Published in the 'Pall Mall Gazette' from 1885-1888*. Brian Tyson, ed. (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 493-97. [John A. Bertolini]
- Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw's Letters to Siegfried Trebitsch*, Samuel A. Weiss, ed. (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1986), 30:3 (1987), 333-36. [Stanley Weintraub]

Shaw, George Bernard. *The Matter with Ireland*. Dan H. Laurence and David H. Greene, eds. (Second Edition. Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2001), 45:1 (2002), 111-15. [Michel W. Pharand]

Shaw, George Bernard. *Shaw, Lady Gregory and the Abbey: A Correspondence and a Record*, Dan H. Laurence and Nicholas Grene, eds. (Gerrards Cross: Colin Smythe, 1993), 40:3 (1997), 345-47. [John J. Conlon]

Peters, Sally. *Bernard Shaw: The Ascent of Superman* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1996), 40:1 (1997), 72-77. [Michel W. Pharand]

Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw Theatrics: Selected Correspondence of Bernard Shaw*, Dan H. Laurence, ed. (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 501-04. [Elsie B. Adams]

Silver, Arnold. *Bernard Shaw: The Darker Side* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 315-19. [Barbara M. Fisher]

Shaw, George Bernard. *Bernard Shaw: The Diaries, 1885-1897*, Stanley Weintraub, ed. (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 215-18. [Martin Meisel]

Smith, Warren Sylvester. *Bishop of Everywhere: Bernard Shaw and the Life Force* (University Park: Penn State University Press, 1982), 26:2 (1983), 141-42. [Daniel Leary]

Turco, Alfred, Jr., ed. *Shaw: The Annual of George Bernard Shaw Studies, Volume 7* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1987), 33:4 (1990), 480-87. [Carl Markgraf]

Tyson, Brian *The Story of Shaw's 'Saint Joan'* (Kingston and Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 315-19. [Barbara M. Fisher]

Weintraub, Stanley. *Bernard Shaw: A Guide to Research* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 91-94. [Bruce Henderson]

Weintraub, Stanley, ed. *Shaw: The Annual of George Bernard Shaw Studies, Volume 6* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 120-22. [John J. Conlon]

Weintraub, Stanley, ed. *Shaw: The Annual of George Bernard Shaw Studies, Volume 8* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1988), 32:2 (1989), 248-51. [Bruce Henderson]

Weintraub, Stanley. *Shaw's People: Victoria to Churchill* (University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1996), 40:2 (1997), 203-06. [Elsie B. Adams]

Weintraub, Stanley. *The Unexpected Shaw: Biographical Approaches to G.B.S. and His Work* (New York: Frederick Ungar, 1982), 27:1 (1984), 64-67. [Martin Meisel]

Wisenthal, J. L. *Shaw's Sense of History* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 358-60. [John A. Bertolini]

*What Shaw Really Wrote about the War*. J. L. Wisenthal and Daniel O'Leary, eds. (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 2006), 50:3 (2007), 333-36. [Peter Gahan]

Schwarz, Daniel R. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Schweik, Robert. See [WILDE, BEARDSLEY](#)

Scutts, Joanna. See [KIPLING](#)

Sergeant, David. See [KIPLING](#)

Sheard, Robert F. See [BENNETT](#)

Shrubsall, Dennis. See [HUDSON](#)

Shumaker, Jeanette. See [HARDY](#)

Shuter, William F. See [PATER, WILDE, DOUGLAS](#)

Siemens, Lloyd. See [HAGGARD](#)

Sieminski, Greg. See [BUTLER](#)

Simmons, Allan H. See [CONRAD](#)

## **SINCLAIR, MAY (1863-1946)**

### **Article**

Neff, Rebeccah Kinnamon. "May Sinclair's *Uncanny Stories* as Metaphysical Quest," 26:3 (1984), 187-91.

Pease, Allison. "May Sinclair, Feminism, and Boredom: 'A Dying to Live,'" 49:2 (2006), 168-93.

Troy, Michele K. "May Sinclair's *The Creators*: High-Cultural Celebrity and a Failed Comedy," 47:1 (2004), 50-74.

Wilson, Cheryl A. "The Victorian Woman Reader in May Sinclair's *Mary Olivier*: Self-Stimulation, Intellectual Freedom, and Escape," 46:4 (2003), 365-81.

Sloan, John. See [GISSING](#)

Small, Ian. See [PATER, WILDE, SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4, ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Smith, Grover. See [FORD](#)

Smith, Michelle. See [NESBIT](#)

Smith, Philip E. III. See [WILDE](#)

See [BEARDSLEY, DOWSON](#)

## **SOMERVILLE, E. OE. (1858-1949) & MARTIN ROSS (1862-1915)**

### **Article**

Orel, Harold. "Some Elements of Truth in the Short Stories of Somerville and Ross: An Appreciation," 30:1 (1987), 17-25.

## **SORLEY, CHARLES HAMILTON (1895-1915)**

### **Book Reviews**

Sorley, Charles Hamilton. *The Collected Poems of Charles Hamilton Sorley*, Jean Moorcroft Wilson, ed. (London: Cecil Woolf, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 451-53. [Larry K. Uffelman]

Wilson, Jean Moorcroft. *Charles Hamilton Sorley: A Biography* (London: Cecil Woolf, 1985), 29:4 (1985), 451-53. [Larry K. Uffelman]

Sparks, Julie. See [LANG](#)

Spirit, Jane. See [ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST](#)

Spurr, Barry. See [STRACHEY](#)

## **STACPOOLE, HENRY DEVERE (1863-1951)**

### **Articles**

Hardin, Richard F. "The Man Who Wrote *The Blue Lagoon*: Stacpoole's Pastoral Center," 39:2 (1996), 205-20.

Stape, J. H. See [CONRAD, FORSTER, PATER](#)

## **STEPHEN, LESLIE (1832-1904)**

### ***Book Review***

Fenwick, Gillian. *Leslie Stephen's Life in Letter: A Bibliographical Study* (Aldershot, England: Scolar Press; Brookfield, VT: Ashgate Publishing, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 531-34. [Clinton Krauss]

Stevens, Ray. See [GALSWORTHY, CONRAD](#)

## **STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS (1850-1894)**

### ***Articles***

Davidson, Guy. "Homosocial Relations, Masculine Embodiment, and Imperialism in Stevenson's *The Ebb-Tide*," 47:2 (2004), 123-41.

Eidam, Laura. "Reexamining Illustration's Role in *Treasure Island*: Do Images Pirate Texts?" 55.1 (2012), 45-68.

Harris, Jason Marc. "Robert Louis Stevenson: Folklore and Imperialism," 46:4 (2003), 382-99.

Hayes, Timothy s. "Colonialism in R. L. Stevenson's South Seas Fiction: 'Child's Play' in the Pacific," 52.2 (2009), 160-81.

Honaker, Lisa. "The Revisionary Role of Gender in R. L. Stevenson's *New Arabian Nights* and *Prince Otto*: Revolution in a 'Poison Bad World,'" 44:3 (2001), 297-319.

Jolly, Roslyn. "South Sea Gothic: Pierre Loti and Robert Louis Stevenson," 47:1 (2004), 28-49.

Linehan, Katherine Bailey. "Taking Up with Kanakas: Stevenson's Complex Social Criticism in 'The Beach of Falesá'," 33:4 (1990), 407-22.

Linehan, Katherine. "Revaluating Women and Marriage in Robert Louis Stevenson's Short Fiction," 40:1 (1997), 34-59.

Norquay, Glenda, "Robert Louis Stevenson and Stanley J. Weyman: Reviving Romancers or Aging Adventurers?" 55.2 (2012), 176-94.

Orel, Harold. "The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson: A Review Essay," 40:1 (1997), 60-68.

Parfect, Ralph. "Robert Louis Stevenson's 'The Clockmaker' and 'The Scientific Ape': Two Unpublished Fables," 48:4 (2005), 387-403.

Pollin, Burton R. and J. A. Greenwood. "Stevenson on Poe: Unpublished Annotations of Numerous Poe Texts and a Stevenson Letter," 37:3 (1994), 317-49.

Towheed, Shafquat. "R. L. Stevenson's Sense of the Uncanny: 'The Face in the Cheval-Glass,'" 42:1 (1999), 23-38.

Williams, M. Kellen. "Down With the Door, Poole": Designating Deviance in Stevenson's *The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*," 39:4 (1996), 412-29.

### ***Book Reviews***

Ambrosini, Richard, and Richard Dury, eds. *Robert Louis Stevenson, Writer of Boundaries* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2006), 50:4 (2007), 454-57. [Roslyn Jolly]

Booth, Bradford A., and Ernest Mehew, eds. *The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson. Volume One, 1854-April 1874. Volume Two April 1874-July 1879.* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 357-63. [Harold Orel]

Buckton, Oliver S. *Cruising with Robert Louis Stevenson: Travel, Narrative and the Colonial Body* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 2007), 52.1 (2009), 92-95. [Shafquat Towheed]

Colley, Ann C. *Robert Louis Stevenson and the Colonial Imagination* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2004), 49:2 (2006), 218-21. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Crawford, Fred D. *Richard Aldington and Lawrence of Arabia: A Cautionary Tale* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1998), 42:2 (1999), 195-99. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Dryden, Linda, and Stephen Arata, and Eric Massie, eds. *Robert Louis Stevenson and Joseph Conrad: Writers of Transition* (Lubbock: Texas Tech University Press, 2009), 54.2 (2011), 247-50. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Dury, Richard, ed. *The Annotated Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* (Milan: Guarini Studio, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 398-401. [Alan Johnson]

Hammond, J. R. *A Robert Louis Stevenson Companion* (New York: Macmillan, 1984), 28:4 (1985), 432-35. [Franklin E. Court]

Harman, Claire. *Myself and the Other Fellow: A Life of Robert Louis Stevenson* (New York: Harper Collins, 2005), 50:2 (2007), 214-17. [Shafquat Towheed]

Jolly, Roslyn. *Robert Louis Stevenson in the Pacific: Travel, Empire, and the Author's Profession* (Burlington, VT: Ashgate Publishing, 2009), 53.3 (2010), 263-65. [Todd Avery]

Lang, Andrew. *Dear Stevenson: Letters from Andrew Lang to Robert Louis Stevenson with Five Letters from Stevenson to Lang*, Marysa DeMoor, ed. (Leuven: Uitgeverij Peeters, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 96-100. [Harold Orel]

Lawrence, T. E. *Seven Pillars of Wisdom: The Complete 1922 Text*, J. M. Wilson, ed. (Fordingbridge: Castle Hill Press, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 195-99. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

*The Letters of William Ernest Henley to Robert Louis Stevenson*, Damian Atkinson, ed. (High Wycombe, Bucks: Rivendale Press, 2008), 53.3 (2010), 365-69 [C. Jay Fox]

McLynn, Frank. *Robert Louis Stevenson* (London: Hutchinson, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 363-66. [J. O. Baylen]

Menikoff, Barry. *Robert Louis Stevenson and 'The Beach of Falesá': A Study in Victorian Publishing with the Original Text* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1984), 30:2 (1987), 219-21. [Franklin E. Court]

Noble, Andrew, ed. *Robert Louis Stevenson* (London: Vision Press, 1983), 27:1 (1984), 68-71. [Richard Carpenter]

Rankin, Nicholas. *Dead Man's Chest* (London: Faber and Faber, 1987), 32:4 (1989), 494-96. [Jefferson Hunter]

Reid, Julia. *Robert Louis Stevenson, Science and the Fin de Siècle* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006), 87-91. [Shafquat Towheed]

Sandison, Alan. *Robert Louis Stevenson and the Appearance of Modernism* (New York: St. Martin's, 1996), 40:3 (1997), 332-35. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]

Stevenson, Robert Louis. *Robert Louis Stevenson: Interviews and Recollections*, R. C. Terry, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1996), 4):3 (1997), 335-38. [Jim Barloon]

Stevenson, Robert Louis. *Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde*. Richard Dury, ed. *The Collected Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. The Centenary Edition*. (Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press; New York: Columbia University Press, 2004), 48:3 (2005), 363-366. [Harold Orel]

Stevenson, Robert Louis. *The Complete Shorter Fiction*. Peter Stoneley, ed. (New York: Carroll & Graf, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 499-501. [Keith Wilson]

Stewart, David H. See [KIPLING](#)

**STOKER, BRAM (1847-1912)**

**Article**

Clausson, Nils. "The Hound of the Baskervilles: Modern Belgian Masters, Paralyzing Spectacles, and the Art of Detection," 52.1 (2009), 35-48.

Richard, Leah. "Mass Production and the Spread of Information in *Dracula*: 'Proofs of so wild a story,'" 52.4 (2009), 440-57.

Thiele, David. "*Dracula* and Whitmania: 'the pass-word primeval,'" 48:2 (2005), 188-205.

Wynne, Catherine. "Bram Stoker, Geneviève Ward and *The Lady of the Shroud*: Gothic Weddings and Performing Vampires," 49:3 (2006), 251-71.

Zanger, Jules. "A Sympathetic Vibration: *Dracula* and the Jews," 34:1 (1991), 33-44.

### **Book Reviews**

Gibson, Matthew. *Dracula and the Eastern Question: British and French Vampire Narratives of the Nineteenth-Century Near East* (New York: Palgrave, 2006), 51.3 (2008), 340-43. [Ardel Thomas]

Glover, David. *Vampires, Mummies and Liberals: Bram Stoker and the Politics of Popular Fiction* (Durham: Duke University Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 497-500. [Carol A. Senf]

Hopkins, Lisa. *Bram Stoker: A Literary Life* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007), 51.4 (2008), 451-52. [Benjamin F. Fisher]

Roth, Phyllis A. *Bram Stoker* (Boston: Twayne, 1982), 26:2 (1983), 135-37. [Alan Johnson]

Senf, Carol. *Dracula: Between Tradition and Modernism* (New York: Twayne, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 323-35. [Rosemary Jann]

Senf, Carol A. *The Critical Response to Bram Stoker* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 102-05. [Alan Johnson]

Valente, Joseph. *Dracula's Crypt: Bram Stoker, Irishness, and the Question of Blood* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 451-55. [Michael Barsanti]

Stokes, John. See [REPORTS: FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE, SYMONS, WILDE, SPECIAL SERIES NUMBER 4](#)

Stovel, Nora Foster. See [KIPLING](#)

### **STRACHEY, GILES LYTTON (1880-1932)**

#### **Article**

Spurr, Barry. "Camp Mandarin: The Prose Style of Lytton Strachey," 33:1 (1990), 31-45.

### **STREET, GEORGE SLYTHE (1867-1936)**

#### **Article**

Harris, Wendell V. "George Slythe Street: Avant-Garde Anachronism," 48:3 (2005), 285-304.

Stuart, Ross. See [BUTLER](#)

### **SULLIVAN, ARTHUR (1842-1900)**

#### **Book Review**

Orel, Harold, ed. *Gilbert and Sullivan: Interviews and Recollections* (Iowa City: Iowa University Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 252-55. [Ralph MacPhail, Jr.]

### **SULLIVAN, J.W.N. (1886-1937)**

## **Article**

Whitworth, Michael. "Pieces d'indentite: T.S. Eliot, J.W.N. Sullivan and Poetic Impersonality," 39:2 (1996), 149-70.

Summers, Claude J. See FORSTER

Swann, Charles. See RUTHERFORD

## **SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES (1837-1909)**

Coates, John. "Variations on the Oxford Temper: Swinburne, Pater and Botticelli," 40:3 (1997), 260-74.

Rooksby, Rikky. "Anthologizing Algernon: The Problem of Swinburne's Later Poetry," 40:3 (1997), 299-309.

## **Book Review**

Rooksby, Rikky. *A. C. Swinburne: A Poet's Life* (Brookfield, VT: Ashgate; Aldershot: Scolar Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 456-59. [Michael Bright]

## **SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON (1840-1893)**

## **Article**

Markgraf, Carl. "John Addington Symonds: Update of a Bibliography of Writings About Him," 28:1 (1985), 59-78.

## **Book Review**

Grosskurth, Phyllis. *The Memoirs of John Addington Symonds* (New York: Random House, 1984), 29:1 (1986), 100-01. [Carl Markgraf]

## **SYMONS, ARTHUR (1865-1945)**

## **Articles**

Johnson, Alan. "Arthur Symons's 'The Life and Adventures of Lucy Newcome': Preface and Text," 28:4 (1985), 332-45.

Morris, Bruce. "Mallarmé's Letters to Arthur Symons: Origins of the Symbolist Movement," 28:4 (1985), 346-53.

Porterfield, Susan Azar. "Arthur Symons as Critic of the Visual Arts," 44:3 (2001), 260-74.

Stokes, John. "Arthur Symons's 'Romantic Movement': Transitional Attitudes and the Victorian Precedent," 31:2 (1988), 133-50.

Symons, Arthur. "'An Episode in the Life of Jenny Lane,' With an Afterword by Alan Johnson," 29:4 (1986), 351-59.

## **Book Reviews**

Beckson, Karl. *Arthur Symons: A Life* (New York: Clarendon Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 451-55. [Alan Johnson]

Beckson, Karl, et al., eds. *Arthur Symons: A Bibliography* (Greensboro: ELT Press, 1990), 34:2 (1991), 205-08. [Alan Johnson]

Markert, Lawrence. W. *Arthur Symons: Critic of the Seven Arts* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1985), 32:3 (1989), 344-47. [Bruce Morris]

Symons, Authur. *Arthur Symons: Selected Letters, 1880-1935*, Karl Beckson and John M. Munro, eds. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 345-48. [John J. Conlon]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": The Book of the Rhymers' Club/ The Second Book of the Rhymers' Club; **Symons, Arthur. Silhouettes/London Nights**; Dowson, Ernest. Verses/Decorations; Henley, William Ernest. Poems (Oxford: Woodstock Books, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 240-43.

[Karl Beckson]

## **SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON (1871-1909)**

### ***Book Reviews***

Bloom, Harold, ed. *John Millington Synge's The Playboy of the Western World* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 511-15. [Arthur Ganz]

Hogan, Robert. "*Since O'Casey*" and Other Essays on Irish Drama (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1983), 29:1 (1986), 105-07. [Eugene Kraft]

King, Mary C. *The Drama of J. M. Synge* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1985), 30:1 (1987), 109-11. [Joseph Ronsley]

Synge, John Millington. *J. M. Synge: The Playboy of the Western World and Other Plays*, Ann Saddlemyer, ed. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 39:4 (1996), 504-07. [J. P. Wearing]

Synge, John Millington. *The Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, Volumes I and II*, Ann Saddlemyer, ed. (New York: Clarendon Press, 1983, 1984), 28:4 (1985), 442-45. [Henry F. Salerno]

## **T**

---

Taft, Joshua. See [GISSING](#)

Tarr, C. Anita. See [WEYMAN](#)

Teal, Laurie. See [JOYCE](#)

Teets, Bruce E. See [CONRAD](#)

## **TENNYSON, ALFRED (1809-1892)**

### ***Book Review***

Millgate, Michael. *Testamentary Acts: Browning, Tennyson, James, Hardy* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 360-63. [W. Eugene Davis]

Thain, Marion. See [NADEN](#)

Thiele, David. See [STOKER](#)

## **THOMAS, EDWARD (1878-1917)**

### ***Articles***

Bidney, Martin. "Rage and Reparation in the Epiphanies of Edward Thomas: Dark-Bright Water, Grating Roar," 47:3 (2004), 292-310.

Freeman, Nick. "Edward Thomas, Swinburne, and Richard Jefferies: 'The dead oak tree bough,'" 51:2 (2008), 164-183.

### ***Book Reviews***

Clark, Keith. *The Muse Colony: Rupert Brooke, Edward Thomas, Robert Frost and Friends: Dymock -- 1914* (Bristol: Redcliffe, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 75-79. [William Laskowski]

*Edward Thomas: Prose Writings: A Selected Edition. Volume 1: Autobiographies*. Guy Cuthbertson, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2011), 55.1 (2012), 106-109. [Michel W. Pharand]

Kirkham, Michael. *The Imagination of Edward Thomas* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1986), 32:4 (1989), 506-09. [P. E. Mitchell]

Thomas, Edward. *Edward Thomas: Selected Letters*. R. George Thomas, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 40:1 (1997), 115-18. [Martha S. Vogeler]

Thomas, Helen, with Myfanwy Thomas. *Under Storm's Wing* (Manchester: Carcanet, 1988), 32:1 (1989), 80-84. [P. E. Mitchell]

Thomas, R. George. *Edward Thomas: A Portrait* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 458-61. [P. E. Mitchell]

## **THOMPSON, FRANCIS (1859-1907)**

### ***Book Review***

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Field, Michael. *Sight and Song/Underneath the Bough*; Davidson, John. *In a Music Hall and Ballads and Songs; Fleet Street Eclogues/A Second Series of Fleet Street Eclogues*; Thompson, Francis. *Poems* (New York: Woodstock Books, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 116-18. [Karl Beckson]

Thomson, George H. See [RICHARDSON](#)

## **THOMSON, JAMES (1834-1882)**

### ***Book Review***

Leonard, Tom. *Places of the Mind: The Life and Work of James Thomson (B.V.)* (London: Jonathan Cape, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 144-47. [J.O. Baylen]

Towheed, Shafquat. See [CRACKANTHORPE](#), [WARD](#), [STEVENSON](#), [KIPLING](#)

## **TROLLOPE, ANTHONY (1815-1882)**

### ***Articles***

Frank, Cathrine O. "Fictions of Justice: Testamentary Intention and the (Il)legitimate Heir in Trollope's *Ralph the Heir* and Forster's *Howards End*," 47:3 (2004), 311-30.

### ***Book Review***

Super, R. H., ed. *The Landleaguers* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1992), 36:3 (1993), 366-69. [N. John Hall]

Troy, Michele K. See [SINCLAIR](#)

## **TURNER, REGINALD (1869-1938)**

### ***Articles***

Weintraub, Stanley. "Reggie Turner, Forgotten Edwardian Novelist," 48:1 (2005), 3-37.

Tylee, Claire M. See [WARD](#)

## **U**

---

Uslenghi, Raffaella Maignascha. See [MOORE](#)

# V

---

Verleun, Jan and Jetty de Vries. See [CONRAD](#)

Vernon, Peter J. See [PATER](#)

Vickery, John B. See [BRIDGES](#), [HOUSMAN](#)

Viscusi, Robert. See [BEERBOHM](#)

# W

---

Wainwright, Michael. See [WILDE](#)

Wallace, Jo-Ann. See [ELLIS](#)

Ward, David Allen. See [CONRAD](#)

Ware, T. C. See [MOORE](#)

## **WARD, MARY AUGUSTA ("MRS. HUMPHRY WARD") (1851-1920)**

### **Articles**

Fasick, Laura. "The Quandary of Influence: The Case of Mary Ward and Charlotte Yonge," 37:2 (1994), 141-54.

Herrero, M. Dolores. "Defiance in Disguise: Mary Ward's Ambivalent Concept of Woman as Reflected in Marcella," 38:4 (1995), 445-65.

Towheed, Shafquat. "W. E. Gladstone's Reception of *Robert Elsmere*: A Critical Re-evaluation," 40:4 (1997), 389-97.

Tylee, Claire M. "'Munitions of the Mind': Travel Writing, Imperial Discourse, and Great War Propaganda by Mrs. Humphry Ward," 39:2 (1996), 171-92.

### **Book Review**

Sutherland, John. *Mrs. Humphry Ward: Eminent Victorian, Pre-eminent Edwardian* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 76-80. [Patricia O'Hara]

## **WARD, MRS. WILFRID**

### **Articles**

Martino, Maria Carla. "Reclaiming Mrs. Wilfrid Ward's *The Job Secretary*: Metafiction and Female Authorship," 49:2 (2006), 151-67,

Watson, Edward A. See [WILDE](#)

Weaver, Jack W. See [MOORE](#)

## **WEBB, BEATRICE (1858-1943)**

### **Book Review**

Seymour-Jones, Carolyn. *Beatrice Webb: A Life* (Chicago: Ivan R. Dee, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 501-03. [G. A. Cevalasco]

Weintraub, Rodelle. See [SHAW](#)

Weintraub, Stanley. See [SHAW, TURNER, CORELLI](#)

## **WELLS, H. G. (1866-1946)**

### **Articles**

Clausson, Nils. "H. G. Wells's Critique of Aestheticism in 'Through a Window': The Picture and the Splintering Frame," 49:4 (2006), 371-87.

Costa, Richard Hauer. "The Rescue of H. G. Wells," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 42-58.

Crossley, Robert. "The First Wellsians: *A Modern Utopia* and Its Early Disciples," 54.4 (2011), 444-69.

Draper, Michael. "Wells, Jung and the Persona," 30:4 (1987), 437-49.

Huntington, John. "H. G. Wells: Problems of an Amorous Utopia," 30:4 (1987), 411-22.

Mollmann, Steven. "*The War of the Worlds* in the *Boston Post* and the Rise of American Imperialism: 'Let Mars Fire,'" 53.4 (2010), 387-412.

Philmus, Robert. "*A Story of the Days to Come* and *News from Nowhere*: H. G. Wells as a Writer of Anti-Utopian Fiction," 30:4 (1987), 450-55.

Philmus, Robert. "H. G. Wells's Revis(tat)ions of *The Time Machine*," 41:4 (1998), 427-52.

Rainwater, Catherine. "Encounters with the 'White Sphinx': Poe's Influence on Some Early Works of H. G. Wells," 26:1 (1983), 35-51.

Rainwater, Catherine. "H. G. Wells's Re-Vision of Poe: *The Undying Fire* and *Mr. Blettsworthy on Rampole Island*," 30:4 (1987), 423-36.

Sheick, William J. "The De-Forming In-Struction of Well's *The Wonderful Visit* and *The Sea Lady*," 30:4 (1987) 397-409.

### **Book Reviews**

Anderson, Linda R. *Bennett, Wells and Conrad: Narrative in Transition* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 326-29. [Bruce Teets]

Batchelor, John. *H. G. Wells* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1985), 29:2 (1986), 220-23. [Patrick Parrinder]

Coren, Michael. *The Invisible Man: The Life and Liberties of H. G. Wells* (New York: Atheneum, 1993), 37:3 (1994), 360-63. [William J. Scheick]

Costa, Richard Hauer. *H. G. Wells*. Revised Edition (Boston: Twayne, 1985), 30:4 (1987), 460-63. [J. Randolph Cox]

Delbanco, Nicholas. *Group Portrait: Joseph Conrad, Stephen Crane, Ford Madox Ford, Henry James, and H. G. Wells* (New York: William Morrow, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 319-22. [Ray Stevens]

Draper, Michael. *H. G. Wells* (London: Macmillan, 1987), 32:3 (1989), 323-26. [John Huntington]

Foot, Michael. *H. G. The History of Mr. Wells* (Washington, DC: Counterpoint, 1995), 40:1 (1997), 86-89. [J. O. Baylen]

Hammond, J. R. *H. G. Wells and the Modern Novel* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 504-06. [William J. Scheick]

Hammond, J. R. *H. G. Wells and the Modern Short Story* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 528-29. [William J. Scheick]

Hughes, David Y. and Harry M. Geduld, eds. *A Critical Edition of the War of the Worlds: H. G. Wells's Scientific*

Romance (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 574-75. [William J. Scheick]

Huntington, John, ed. *Critical Essays on H. G. Wells* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1991), 35:2 (1992), 221-24. [Michael Draper]

Huntington, John. *The Logic of Fantasy: H. G. Wells and Science Fiction* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 326-29. [R. D. Mullen]

Ketterer, David, ed. *Flashes of the Fantastic: Selected Essays from 'The War of the Worlds' Centennial, Nineteenth International Conference on the Fantastic in the Arts* (Westport: Praeger, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 81-85. [Earl E. Stevens]

McKillop, A. B. *The Spinster and the Prophet: H. G. Wells, Florence Deeks, and the Case of the Plagiarized Text* (New York: Four Walls Eight Windows, 2002), 46:3 (2003), 296-99. [William J. Scheick]

Mullin, Michael, ed. *H. G. Wells: Reality and Beyond: A Collection of Essays Prepared in Conjunction with the Exhibition and Symposium on H. G. Wells* (Champaign: Champaign Public Library and Information Center, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 463-66. [Bruce Teets]

Murray, Brian. *H. G. Wells* (New York: Continuum, 1990), 34:4 (1991), 463-65. [J. Randolph Cox]

Parrinder, Patrick. *Shadows of the Future: H. G. Wells, Science Fiction, and Prophecy* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 351-53. [John Huntington]

Philmus, Robert M. *"The Island of Doctor Moreau": A Variorum Text* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 220-24. [Dale Kramer]

Reed, John R. *The Natural History of H. G. Wells* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1982), 26:4 (1983), 326-29. [R. D. Mullen]

Scheick, William J., and J. Randolph Cox, eds. *H. G. Wells: A Reference Guide* (Boston: G. K. Hall, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 323-26. [John Huntington]

Scheick, William J. "The Splintering Frame: The Late Fiction of H. G. Wells," *English Literary Studies, No. 31* (University of Victoria, B.C. [Monograph]), 30:4 (1987), 466-68. [Earl E. Stevens]

Smith, David. C. *H. G. Wells: Desperately Mortal* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 457-60. [Harold Orel]

West, Anthony. *H. G. Wells: Aspects of a Life* (New York: Random House, 1984), 28:1 (1985), 79-81. [William J. Scheick]

Wells, H. G. *H. G. Wells in Love: Postscript to an Experiment in Autobiography*, G. P. Wells, ed. (Boston: Little, Brown, 1984), 28:3 (1985), 310-12. [William J. Scheick]

## **WEST, REBECCA (1892-1983)**

### **Articles**

Norton, Ann. "Rebecca West's Ironic Heroine: Beauty as Tragedy in *The Judge*," 34:3 (1991), 295-308.

Ray, Philip E. "*The Judge* Reexamined: Rebecca West's Underrated Gothic Romance," 31:3 (1988), 297-307.

### **Book Reviews**

Glendinning, Victoria. *Rebecca West: A Life* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 447-51. [Harold Orel]

Norton, Ann V. *Paradoxical Feminism: The Novels of Rebecca West* (Lanham: International Scholars Publications, 2000), 45:2 (2002), 209-13. [Lynette Felber]

Orel, Harold. *The Literary Achievement of Rebecca West* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 229-32. [Jefferson Hunter]

Packer, Joan Garnet. *Rebecca West: An Annotated Bibliography* (New York: Garland Publishing, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 369-71. [Edwin Gilcher]

*Selected Letters of Rebecca West*. Bonnie Kime Scott, ed. (New Haven: Yale University Press, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 374-77. [Jim Barloon]

## **WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN (1855-1928)**

### **Article**

Tarr, C. Anita. "A Twisted Romance: Abduction and Rape in Stanley John Weyman's *The Castle Inn*," 39:1 (1996), 63-72.

White, Leslie. See **WILDE**

Whitworth, Michael. See **ELIOT, SULLIVAN**

Whyte, Henry C. See **ARTICLES OF GENERAL INTEREST**

## **WILDE, OSCAR (1854-1900)**

### **Articles**

Ahmadgoli, Kamran and Ian Small. "The Creative Editor: Robert Ross, Oscar Wilde and the *Collected Works*," 51:2 (2008), 138–151.

Bashford, Bruce. "Arnold and Wilde: Criticism as Humanistic," *Special Series No. 3* (1985), 137-49.

Bashford, Bruce. "Oscar Wilde as Theorist: The Case of *De Profundis*," 28:4 (1985), 395-406.

Beckson, Karl. "Oscar Wilde and the Green Carnation," 43:4 (2000), 387-97.

Beckson, Karl. "The Wilde Procession: A Review Essay," 38:3 (1995), 344-54.

Boroughs, Rod. "Oscar Wilde's Translation of Petronius: The Story of a Literary Hoax," 38:1 (1995), 9-49.

Bruder, Anne. "Constructing Artist and Critic Between J. M. Whistler and Oscar Wilde: 'In the best days of art there were no art-critics,'" 47:2 (2004), 161-80.

Buckler, William E. "Building a Bulwark Against Despair: 'The Critic as Artist'," 32:3 (1989), 279-89.

Buckler, William E. "Wilde's 'Trumpet Against the Gate of Dullness': 'The Decay of Lying'," 33:3 (1990), 311-23.

Clayworth, Anya. "Oscar Wilde and Macmillan and Co.: The Publisher and the Iconoclast," 44:1 (2001), 64-78.

Clayworth, Anya and Ian Small. "'Amiel and Lord Beaconsfield': An Unpublished Review by Oscar Wilde," 39:3 (1996) 284-97.

Davis, Eugene W. "Oscar Wilde, Salome, and the German Press 1902–1905," 44:2 (2001), 149–80

Dickson, Donald R. " 'In a mirror that mirrors the soul': Masks and Mirrors in *Dorian Gray*," 26:1 (1983), 5-15.

Gillespie, Michael Patrick. "Picturing *Dorian Gray*: Resistant Readings in Wilde's Novel," 35:1 (1992), 7-25.

Guy, Josephine M. and Ian Small. "Reading *De Profundis*," 49:2 (2006), 123-49.

Guy, Josephine M. and Ian Small. "How Many 'Bags of Red Gold'? The Extent of Wilde's Success as a Dramatist," 42:3 (1999), 283-97.

Guy, Josephine M. "Self-Plagiarism, Creativity and Craftsmanship in Oscar Wilde," 41:1 (1998), 6-23.

- Jackson, Russell, and Ian Small. "Some New Drafts of a Wilde Play," 30:1 (1987), 7-15.
- Ksinan, Catharine. "Wilde as Editor of *Woman's World*" Fighting a Dull Slumber in Stale Certitudes," 41:4 (1998), 408-26.
- Ledger, Sally. "Wilde Women and *The Yellow Book*: The Sexual Politics of Aestheticism and Decadence," 50:1 (2007), 5-26.
- Mackie, Gregory. "Forging Oscar Wilde: Mrs. Chan-Toon and *For Love of the King*," 54.3 (2011), 267-88.
- Monsman, Gerald. The Platonic Eros of Walter Pater and Oscar Wilde: 'Love's Reflected Image' in the 1890s," 45:1 (2002), 26-45.
- Navarre, Joan. "Oscar Wilde, Edward Heron-Allen, and the Palmistry Craze of the 1880s," 54.2 (2011), 174-84.
- Newell, Stephanie. "Fragments of Oscar Wilde in Colonial Nigeria: The Story of J. M. Stuart-Young," 47:1 (2004), 3-27.
- Losey, Jay. "The Aesthetics of Exile: Wilde Transforming Dante in Intentions and De Profundis," 36:4 (1993), 429-50.
- O'Brien, Kevin H. F. "Robert Sherard: Friend of Oscar Wilde," 28:1 (1985), 3-29.
- Powell, Kerry. "Wilde and Ibsen," 28:3 (1985), 224-42.
- Ruggaber, Michelle. "Wilde's *The Happy Prince* and *A House of Pomegranates*: Bedtime Stories for Grown-Ups," 46:2 (2003), 141-53.
- Schweik, Robert. "Congruous Incongruities: The Wilde-Beardsley 'Collaboration'," 37:1 (1994), 9-26.
- Shuter, William. "Pater, Wilde, Douglas and the Impact of 'Greats,'" 46:3 (2004), 250-78.
- Small, Ian and Anya Clayworth. "'Amiel and Lord Beaconsfield': An Unpublished Review by Oscar Wilde," 39:3 (1996), 284-97.
- Small, Ian. "Intertextuality in Pater and Wilde," *Special Series No. 4* (1990), 57-66.
- Small, Ian. "Some Unpublished Wilde Letters," 41:1 (1998), 58-63.
- Small, Ian. "Popular Wilde: A Review Essay," 40:3 (1997), 310-16.
- Smith, Philip E. III. "Wilde in the Bodleian, 1878-1881," 46:3 (2004), 279-95.
- Spirit, Jane. "Emerging Views of Byzantium, 1850-1930: Germs of the Modern and Its Paradoxes," 38:2 (1995), 157-67.
- Stokes, John. "Wilde at Bay: The Diaries of George Ives," 26:3 (1983), 175-86.
- Wainwright, Michael. "Oscar Wilde, the Science of Heredity, and *The Picture of Dorian Gray*," 54.4 (2011), 494-522.
- Watson, Edward A. "The Critic as Artist," 27:3 (1984), 225-35.
- White, Leslie. "Wilde, Browning and the 'New Obscurity'," 42:1 (1999), 4-22

### **Book Reviews**

- Amor, Anne Clark. *Mrs. Oscar Wilde: A Woman of Some Importance* (London: Sidgwick & Jackson, 1983), 27:3 (1984), 254-56. [Bruce Bashford]
- Bashford, Bruce. *Oscar Wilde: The Critic as Humanist* (Madison: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1999), 45:2 (2002), 230-32. [Gerald Monsman]
- Beckson, Karl. *The Oscar Wilde Encyclopedia* (New York: AMS Press, 1998), 42:3 (1999), 321-23. [Ian Small]

- Behrendt, Patricia Flanagan. *Oscar Wilde: Eros and Aesthetics* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991), 36:2 (1993), 212-18. [Karl Beckson]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Oscar Wilde* (New York: Chelsea House, 1985), 31:1 (1988), 79-81. [Kerry Powell]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Oscar Wilde's The Importance of Being Earnest* (New York: Chelsea House, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 338-41. [Kerry Powell]
- Borland, Maureen. *Wilde's Devoted Friend: A Life of Robert Ross* (Oxford: Lennard Publishing, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 341-43. [G. A. Cevasco]
- Bristow, Joseph, ed. *Oscar Wilde and Modern Culture: The Making of a Legend* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 2008), 53.3 (2010), 350-57. [Josephine Guy]
- Bristow, Joseph, ed. *Wilde Writings: Contextual Conditions* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press in association with the UCLA Center for Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century Studies and the William Andrews Clark Memorial Library, Los Angeles, 2003), 47:1 (2004), 103-107. [Karl Beckson]
- Brown, Julia Prewitt. *Cosmopolitan Criticism: Oscar Wilde's Philosophy of Art* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 472-75. [Regenia Gagnier]
- Budziak, Anna. *Text, Body and Indeterminacy: Doppelgänger Selves in Pater and Wilde* (New Castle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2008), 55.2 (2012), 269-74. [Bruce Bashford]
- Cohen, Ed. *Talk on the Wilde Side: Toward a Genealogy of a Discourse on Male Sexualities* (New York: Routledge, 1993), 37:1 (1994), 88-90. [G. A. Cevasco]
- The Complete Works of Oscar Wilde: Volume 1, Poems and Poems in Prose*. Bobby Fong and Karl Beckson, eds. Russell Jackson and Ian Small, gen. eds. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2000), 45:3 (2002), 331-34. [Lawrence Danson]
- The Complete Works of Oscar Wilde: Volume 3. The Picture of Dorian Gray: The 1890 and 1891 Texts*. Joseph Bristow, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2005), 49:3 (2006), 326-29. [Maureen Moran]
- The Complete Works of Oscar Wilde. Volume 4: Criticism: Historical Criticism, Intentions, The Soul of Man*. Josephine M. Guy, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2007), 51.4 (2008), 439-41. [John G. Peters]
- Danson, Lawrence. *Wilde's Intentions: The Artist in His Criticism* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 467-69. [Norman Page]
- Donohue, Joseph with Ruth Berggren, eds. *Oscar Wilde's The Importance of Being Earnest: The First Production* (Gerrard's Cross, England: Colin Smythe, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 373-78. [Karl Beckson]
- Eckardt, Wolf Von, Sander L. Gilman, and J. Edward Chamberlain. *Oscar Wilde's London: A Scrapbook of Vices and Virtues: 1880-1900* (New York: Anchor Press/Doubleday, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 329-30. [Karl Beckson]
- Ellmann, Richard. *Oscar Wilde* (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1987), 31:3 (1988), 309-12. [Ian Fletcher]
- Eltis, Sos. *Revising Wilde: Society and Subversion in the Plays of Oscar Wilde* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 83-87. [Karl Beckson]
- Fortunato, Paul L. *Modernist Aesthetics and Consumer Culture in the Writings of Oscar Wilde* (New York: Routledge, 2007), 53.1 (2010), 106-107. [John Peters]
- Frankel, Nicholas. *Oscar Wilde's Decorated Books* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2000), 44:4 (2001), 504-506. [Joan Navarre]
- Gagnier, Regina, ed. *Critical Essays on Oscar Wilde* (New York: G. K. Hall, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 83-87. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]

- Gagnier, Regenia. *Idylls of the Marketplace: Oscar Wilde and the Victorian Public* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 79-81. [Kerry Powell]
- Gere, Charlotte, with Lesley Hoskins. *The House Beautiful: Oscar Wilde and the Aesthetic Interior* (Aldershot: Lund Humphries, 2000), 44:4 (2001), 507-10. [Peter Stansky]
- Gillespie, Michael Patrick. *Oscar Wilde and the Poetics of Ambiguity* (Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 185-89.
- Gillespie, Michael Patrick. *The Picture of Dorian Gray: "What the World Thinks Me"* (New York: Twayne, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 373-78. [Karl Beckson]
- Guy, Josephine M., and Ian Small. *Oscar Wilde's Profession: Writing and the Culture Industry in the Late Nineteenth Century* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2000), 45:4 (2002), 460-64. [Bruce Bashford]
- Holland, Merlin. *The Wilde Album* (New York: Henry Holt, 1998), 42:1 (1999), 77-82. [Karl Beckson]
- Horan, Patrick M. *The Importance of Being Paradoxical: Maternal Presence in the Works of Oscar Wilde* (Madison, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1997), 41:4 (1998), 469-72. [Roberto C. Ferrari]
- Kaplan, Joel H. and Sheila Stowell. *Theatre and Fashion: Oscar Wilde to the Suffragettes* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 528-31. [Bruce Bashford]
- Killeen, Jarlath. *The Faiths of Oscar Wilde: Catholicism, Folklore and Ireland* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005), 50:2 (2007), 224-26. [John G. Peters]
- Killeen, Jarlath. *The Fairy Tales of Oscar Wilde* (Burlington: Ashgate, 2007), 52.1 (2009), 86-92. [Josephine M. Guy]
- Kingston, Angela. *Oscar Wilde as a Character in Victorian Fiction* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007), 52.2 (2009), 210-16. [Ian Small]
- Knox, Melissa. *Oscar Wilde: A Long and Lovely Suicide* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 370-73. [Regenia Gagnier]
- Kohl, Norbert. *Oscar Wilde: The Works of a Conformist Rebel*, David Henry Wilson, trans. (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 82-85. [Charles Burkhart]
- Lawler, Donald. *An Inquiry into Oscar Wilde's Revisions of 'The Picture of Dorian Gray'* (New York: Garland, 1988), 33:1 (1990), 109-12. [Thomas C. Ware]
- McCormack, Jerusha, ed. *Wilde the Irishman* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1998), 42:1 (1999), 77-82. [Karl Beckson]
- Mahaffey, Vicki. *States of Desire: Wilde, Yeats, Joyce, and the Irish Experiment* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1998), 43:3 (2000), 357-61. [Patrick A. McCarthy]
- Mikolyzk, Thomas A. *Oscar Wilde: An Annotated Bibliography* (Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 270-73. [Karl Beckson]
- Nassaar, Christopher S. *The Importance of Being Earnest Revisited* (Bognor Regis, U.K.: Woodfield Publishing, 2005), 50:3 (2007), 345-49. [Bruce Bashford]
- Page, Norman. *An Oscar Wilde Chronology* (New York: G. K. Hall, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 87-88. [Karl Beckson]
- Pine, Richard. *The Thief of Reason: Oscar Wilde and Modern Ireland* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995), 40:2 (1997), 232-34. [G. A. Cevasco]
- Powell, Kerry. *Oscar Wilde and the Theatre of the 1880s* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990), 35:1 (1992), 87-89. [J. P. Wearing]
- Price, Jody. *"A Map with Utopia": Oscar Wilde's Theory for Social Transformation* (New York: Peter Lang, 1996), 41:1

(1998), 83-87. [Karl Beckson]

Raby, Peter. *Oscar Wilde* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 336-38. [Bruce Bashford]

Raby, Peter. *The Importance of Being Earnest: A Reader's Companion*, Twayne's Masterwork Studies (New York: Twayne Publishers, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 263-66. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]

Raber, Peter, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to Oscar Wilde* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1997), 42:1 (1999), 73-76. [Norman Page]

*The Real Trial of Oscar Wilde*. With an Introduction and Commentary by Merlin Holland. Foreword by Sir John Mortimer (London and New York: Fourth Estate/HarperCollins, 2003), 47:3 (2004), 352-55. [Karl Beckson]

Sammells, Neil. *Wilde Style: The Plays and Prose of Oscar Wilde* (Harlow: Pearson Education, 2000), 45:3 (2002), 334-37. [Anya Clayworth]

Schroeder, Horst. *Additions and Corrections to Richard Ellmann's 'Oscar Wilde'* (Braunschweig: Technische Universität Braunschweig, 1989), 33:4 (1990), 463-65. [Karl Beckson]

Schroeder, Horst. *Additions and Corrections to Richard Ellmann's Oscar Wilde* (Braunschweig, Germany: Privately Printed, 2002), 46:4 (2003), 435-37. [Karl Beckson]

Sinfield, Alan. *The Wilde Century: Effeminacy, Oscar Wilde and the Queer Moment* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1994), 38:3 (1995), 387-91. [Roberto C. Ferrari]

Sloan, John. *Oscar Wilde* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2003), 48:1 (2005), 100-104. [Bruce Bashford]

Smith, Philip E. II, ed. *Approaches to Teaching the Works of Oscar Wilde* (New York: Modern Language Association of America, 2008), 53.1 (2010), 101-106. [Annette Federico]

Smith, Philip E., and Michael S. Helfand. *Oscar Wilde's Oxford Notebooks: A Portrait of Mind in the Making* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1989), 33:1 (1990), 105-09. [David B. Eakin]

Stokes, John. *Oscar Wilde: Myths, Miracles, and Imitations* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 80-83. [Regenia Gagnier]

Summers, Claude J. *Gay Fictions, Wilde to Stonewall: Studies in a Male Homosexual Literary Tradition* (New York: Continuum, 1990) 35:1 (1992), 83-86. [Tony Brown]

Toepfer, Karl. *The Voice of Rapture: A Symbolist System of Ecstatic Speech in Oscar Wilde's Salome* (New York: Peter Lang, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 89-90. [G. A. Cevasco]

Tufescu, Florina. *Oscar Wilde's Plagiarism: The Triumph of Art Over Ego* (Dublin: Irish Academic Press, 2008), 52.3 (2009), 349-54 [Bruce Bashford]

Wilde, Oscar. *The Annotated Oscar Wilde*, H. Montgomery Hyde, ed. (New York: Clarkson N. Potter; London: Orbis, 1982), 26:3 (1983), 211-12. [G. A. Cevasco]

Wilde, Oscar. *Complete Shorter Fiction*, Isobel Murray, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1982), 30:2 (1987), 239-41. [Gregory P. Kelly]

Wilde, Oscar. *The Importance of Being Earnest and Other Plays*, Peter Raby, ed. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 113-15. [G.A. Cevasco]

Wilde, Oscar. *More Letters of Oscar Wilde*, Rupert Hart-Davis, ed. (New York: Vanguard Press, 1985), 29:4 (1986), 444-47. [Edwin Smith]

Wilde, Oscar. *Oscar Wilde*, Isobel Murray, ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1989), 34:4 (1991), 469-72. [Philip E. Smith II]

Wilde, Oscar. *The Soul of Man Under Socialism and Selected Critical Prose*. Linda Dowling, ed. (Harmondsworth: Penguin, 2001), 45:3 (2002), 338-43. [Josephine M. Guy]

Willoughby, Guy. *Art and Christhood: The Aesthetics of Oscar Wilde* (Madison, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 118-21. [Phillip Johansen]

Worth, Katharine. *Oscar Wilde* (London: Macmillan, 1983), 30:4 (1987), 514-16. [Gregory P. Kelly]

Williams, Carolyn. See [PATER](#)

Williams, Erin. See [GISSING](#)

Williams, M. Kellen. See [STEVENSON](#)

Williams, Mary Frances. See [CONAN DOYLE](#)

## **WILLIAMS, RAYMOND (1921-1988)**

### **Article**

Coyle, Michael. "Organizing Organicism: J. A. Hobson and the Interregnum of Raymond Williams," 37:2 (1994), 162-91.

Wilson, Cheryl A. See [SINCLAIR](#)

Wilson, Keith. See [HARDY](#)

Witchard, Anne. See [THOMAS BURKE](#)

Witemeyer, Hugh. See [POUND](#)

Woolf, Leonard. See [CONRAD](#)

## **WOOLF, LEONARD (1880-1969)**

### **Article**

Kerr, Douglas. "Stories of the East: Leonard Woolf and the Genres of Colonial Discourse," 41:3 (1998), 261-79.

### **Book Reviews**

*Love Letters: Leonard Woolf and Trekkie Ritchie Parsons 1941-1968*. Judith Adamson, ed. (London: Chatto & Windus, 2001), 46:2 (2003), 179-81. [Judith Scherer Herz]

Rosenfeld, Natania. *Outsiders Together: Virginia and Leonard Woolf* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2000), 46:1 (2003), 103-105. [J. H. Stape]

## **WOOLF, VIRGINIA (1882-1941)**

### **Article**

Lewis, Lisa A. F. "Suggestive Power: Rudyard Kipling and Virginia Woolf," 41:3 (1998), 280-93.

### **Book Reviews**

*Afterwords: Letters on the Death of Virginia Woolf*. Sybil Oldfield, ed. (New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 2005), 49:2 (2006), 231-34. [Molly Youngkin]

Batchelor, John. *Virginia Woolf: The Major Novels* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 381-83. [Wendy Moffat]

- Beer, Gillian. *Virginia Woolf: The Common Ground* (Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1996; University of Michigan Press, 1997), 41:1 (1998), 98-101. [J. H. Stape]
- Black, Naomi. *Virginia Woolf as Feminist* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2004), 49:1 (2006), 85–88. [Maria DiBattista]
- Bloom, Harold, ed. *Virginia Woolf* (New York: Chelsea House, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 107-10. [Elaine K. Ginsberg]
- Caramagno, Thomas C. *The Flight of the Mind: Virginia Woolf's Art and Manic-Depressive Illness* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992), 36:4 (1993), 498-501. [Panthea Reid Broughton]
- Caughie, Pamela L. *Virginia Woolf and Postmodernism: Literature in Quest and Question of Itself* (Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 386-89. [Vara Neverow-Turk]
- Caws, Mary Ann. *Women of Bloomsbury: Virginia, Vanessa, and Carrington* (New York: Routledge, 1990), 34:3 (1991) 361-66. [Panthea Reid Broughton]
- Cuddy-Keane, Melba. *Virginia Woolf, the Intellectual, and the Public Sphere* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003), 48:1 (2005), 118-21. [Georgia Johnston]
- Curtis, Vanessa. *Virginia Woolf's Women* (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2002), 48:1 (2005), 122-24. [Elanor McNeas]
- Dalgarno, Emily. *Virginia Woolf and the Visible World* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001), 46:2 (2003), 188-91. [Pamela L. Caughie]
- DeSalvo, Louise. *Virginia Woolf: The Impact of Childhood Sexual Abuse on Her Life and Work* (Boston: Beacon Press, 1989), 33:2 (1990), 223-25. [Judy Little]
- DiBattista, Maria. *Imagining Virginia Woolf: An Experiment in Critical Biography* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2009), 53.2 (2010), 237-40. [Molly Youngkin]
- Diment, Galya. *The Autobiographical Novel of Co-Consciousness: Goncherov, Woolf, and Joyce* (Gainesville: University Press of Florida, 1994), 39:2 (1996), 259-63. [Steven Trout]
- Dowling, David. *Bloomsbury Aesthetics and the Novels of Forster and Woolf* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985), 28:3 (1985), 312-15. [Diane F. Gillespie]
- Dowling, David. *Mrs Dalloway: Mapping Streams of Consciousness* (Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1991), 35:3 (1992), 384-85. [Suzette A. Henke]
- Dusinberre, Juliet. *Virginia Woolf's Renaissance: Woman Reader or Common Reader?* (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 327-33. [Lesli J. Favor]
- Dunn, Jane. *A Very Close Conspiracy: Vanessa Bell and Virginia Woolf* (London: Jonathan Cape, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 361-66. [Panthea Reid Broughton]
- Fernald, Anne E. *Virginia Woolf: Feminism and the Reader* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006), 51.3 (2008), 349-52. [Georgia Johnston]
- Fogel, Daniel Mark. *Covert Relations: James Joyce, Virginia Woolf and Henry James* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1990), 34:3 (1991), 366-69. [Wendy Moffat]
- Henry, Holly. *Virginia Woolf and the Discourse of Science: The Aesthetics of Astronomy* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003), 47:2 (2004), 213-16. [Celia Marshik]
- Haule, James M., and J. H. Stape, eds. *Editing Virginia Woolf: Interpreting the Modernist Text* (New York: Palgrave, 2002), 46:2 (2003), 184-87. [K. P. S. Jochum]
- Hussey, Mark. *Virginia Woolf A to Z: A Comprehensive Reference for Students, Teachers, and Common Readers to*

- Her Life* (New York: Facts on File, 1995), 39:3 (1996), 384-86. [Mark A. Graves]
- Gillespie, Diane F., ed. *The Multiple Muses of Virginia Woolf* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1993), 37:4 (1994), 527-31. [Thomas C. Caramagno]
- Gillespie, Diane Filby. *The Sisters' Arts: The Writing and Painting of Virginia Woolf and Vanessa Bell* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1988), 32:3 (1989), 364-67. [Panthea Reid Broughton]
- Glendinning, Victoria. *Leonard Woolf: A Biography* (New York: Free Press; Simon & Schuster, 2006), 51:2 (2008), 209-212. [Judith Scherer Herz]
- Greene, Sally (ed). *Virginia Woolf Reading the Renaissance* (Athens: Ohio University Press, 1999), 43:3 (2000), 343-47. [Dean Baldwin]
- Gualtieri, Elena. *Virginia Woolf's Essays: Sketching the Past* (London: Macmillan, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 397-99. [Ian Blythe]
- Hussey, Mark, ed. *Virginia Woolf and War: Fiction, Reality, and Myth* (Syracuse Studies on Peace and Conflict Resolution. Syracuse University Press, 1991), 36:3 (1993), 402-07. [Evelyn Haller]
- Hussey, Mark. *The Singing of the Real World: The Philosophy of Virginia Woolf's Fiction* (Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1986), 31:1 (1988), 107-10. [Elaine K. Ginsberg]
- Jackson, Tony E. *The Subject of Modernism: Narrative Alterations in the Fiction of Eliot, Conrad, Woolf, and Joyce* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 80-85 [Mark Conroy]
- Kirkpatrick, B. J. and Stuart N. Clarke. *A Bibliography of Virginia Woolf*. Fourth edition (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997), 43:2 (2000), 245-48. [Alexander Zwerdling]
- Levenback, Karen. *Virginia Woolf and the Great War* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1999), 44:2 (2001), 231-35. [Holly Henry]
- McNichol, Stella. *Virginia Woolf and the Poetry of Fiction* (New York: Routledge, 1990), 34:2 (1991), 222-26. [Wendy Moffat]
- Maika, Patricia. *Virginia Woolf's 'Between the Acts' and Jane Harrison's Con/spiracy* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 494-97. [Maria DiBattista]
- Marcus, Jane, ed. *Virginia Woolf: A Feminist Slant* (Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1983), 28:2 (1985), 211-15. [Jackie Hayes]
- Maze, John R. *Virginia Woolf: Feminism, Creativity, and the Unconscious* (Westport: Greenwood Press, 1997), 42:1(1999), 96-99. [Justyna Kostkowska]
- Phillips, Kathy J. *Virginia Woolf against Empire* (Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 119-23. [Mark Gaipa]
- Raitt, Suzanne. *Vita and Virginia: The Work and Friendship of V. Sackville-West and Virginia Woolf* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 91-94. [Panthea Reid]
- Reese, Judy S. *Recasting Social Values in the Work of Virginia Woolf* (Selinsgrove: Susquehanna University Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 464-66. [J. H. Stape]
- Reid, Panthea. *Art and Affection: A Life of Virginia Woolf* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 41:3 (1998), 324-27. [Stephen E. Tabachnick]
- Roe, Sue and Susan Sellers, eds. *The Cambridge Companion to Virginia Woolf* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 2000), 44:3 (2001), 394-96. [J. H. Stape]
- Rosenberg, Beth Carole. *Virginia Woolf and Samuel Johnson: Common Readers* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995),

39:3 (1996), 380-83. [Patricia Laurence]

Rosenberg, Beth Carole and Jeanne Dubino, eds. *Virginia Woolf and the Essay* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997), 42:1 (1999), 93-95. [Mark A. Graves]

Rosenman, Ellen Bayuk. *The Invisible Presence: Virginia Woolf and the Mother-Daughter Relationship* (Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1986), 32:3 (1989), 367-71. [Nellie T. Justicia]

Rudikoff, Sonya. *Ancestral Houses: Virginia Woolf and the Aristocracy*. (Palo Alto: The Society for the Promotion of Science and Scholarship, 1999), 44:1 (2001), 89-92. [Frederick Kirchhoff]

Ruotolo, Lucio P. *The Interrupted Moment: A View of Virginia Woolf's Novels* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1986), 32:3 (1989), 367-71. [Nellie T. Justicia]

Saxton, Ruth and Jean Tobib, eds. *Woolf and Lessing: Breaking the Mold* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994), 39:1 (1996), 123-28. [Mary Lou Emery]

Silver, Brenda R. *Virginia Woolf Icon* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1999), 45:3 (2002), 348-52. [Maria DiBattista]

Snaith, Anna and Michael H. Whitworth, eds. *Locating Woolf: the Politics of Space and Place* (New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007), 53.1 (2010), 122-25. [Patricia Laurence]

Squier, Susan Merrill. *Virginia Woolf and London: The Sexual Politics of the City* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1985), 31:2 (1988), 232-35. [Carolyn Williams]

Warner, Eric. *The Waves* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 494-97. [Maria DiBattista]

Whittier-Ferguson, John. *Framing Pieces: Designs of the Gloss in Joyce, Woolf, & Pound* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 483-87. [Michael Patrick Gillespie]

Willis, Jr., J.H. *Leonard and Virginia Woolf as Publishers: The Hogarth Press, 1917-41* (Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1992), 37:1 (1994), 69-71. [Wendy Moffat]

Woolf, Virginia. "*The Hours*": *The British Museum Manuscript of "Mrs. Dalloway"*. Transcribed and ed. by Helen M. Wussow (New York: Pace University Press, 1996), 41:1 (1998), 94-98. [Alex Zwerdling]

Woolf, Virginia. *Interviews and Recollections*, J.H. Stape, ed. (Iowa City: University of Iowa Press, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 236-38. [Judy Little]

Woolf, Virginia. *Orlando: A Biography*. J. H. Stape, ed. (Oxford: The Shakespeare Head Press [Blackwell Publishers], 1998), 43:1 (2000), 89-93. [Dean Baldwin]

Zwerdling, Alex. *Virginia Woolf and the Real World* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 494-96. [Maria DiBattista]

## **WRATISLAW, THEODORE (1871-1933)**

### ***Book Review***

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Wratislaw, Theodore. *Caprices./Orchids*; Plarr, Victor. *In the Dorian Mood*; O'Sullivan, Vincent. *Poems./The Houses of Sin*; Newbolt, Henry. *The Island Race*; Housman, A.E. *A Shropshire Lad* (Oxford and New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:2 (1996), 266-70. [Karl Beckson]

Wynne, Catherine. See [STOKER, CONAN DOYLE](#)

**X** NO ENTRIES

# Y

---

## YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER (1865-1939)

### *Review Essay*

Jochum, K. P. S. "Mrs. W. B. Yeats: A Review Essay," 46:4 (2003), 400–408.

### *Book Reviews*

Adams, Hazard. *The Book of Yeats's Vision: Romantic Modernism and Antithetical Tradition* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1995), 40:3 (1997), 341-45. [Elizabeth Bergmann Loizeaux]

Allison, Jonathan, ed. *Yeats's Political Identities: Selected Essays* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996), 40:4 (1997), 503-07. [Adrian Frazier]

Archibald, Douglas. *Yeats* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 176-77. [Edward Engelberg]

Armstrong, Alison, ed. *The Herne's Egg: Manuscript Materials* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 129-31. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Bloom, Harold, ed. *William Butler Yeats* (New York: Chelsea House, 1986), 31:3 (1988), 320-24. [Richard J. Finneran]

Brunner, Larry. *Tragic Victory: The Doctrine of Subjective Salvation in the Poetry of W. B. Yeats* (Troy, NY: Whitson, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 220-26. [Mary Helen Thuente]

Clark, David R. and James McGuire, eds. *W. B. Yeats, The Writing of Sophocles' `King Oedipus': Manuscripts of W. B. Yeats* (Philadelphia: The American Philosophical Society, 1989), 33:2 (1990), 212-14. [Edward Engelberg]

*The Collected Works of W. B. Yeats, Volume II: The Plays*. David R. Clark and Rosalind E. Clark, eds. (New York: Scribner, 2001), 46:1 (2003), 89-92. [Heinz Kosok]

Conner, Lester I. *A Yeats Dictionary: Persons and Places in the Poetry of William Butler Yeats* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1998), 42:4 (1999), 471-75. [David R. Clark]

Cullingford, Elizabeth Butler. *Gender and History in Yeats's Love Poetry* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1993), 38:2 (1995), 211-16. [Margaret Mills Harper]

Deane, Sheila. *Bardic Style in the Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins, W. B. Yeats and Dylan Thomas* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 106-11. [Jerome Bump]

Engelberg, Edward. *The Vast Design: Patterns in W. B. Yeats's Aesthetic*. Second Edition, Expanded (Washington, D.C.: Catholic University Press, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 527-29. [Gordon J. De La Vars]

Finneran, Richard J., ed. *John Sherman and Dhoya* (New York: Macmillan, 1991), 36:1 (1993), 93-96. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Finneran, Richard J., ed. *Yeats: An Annual of Critical and Textual Studies, IV* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1986), 31:3 (1988), 336-39. [Robert C. Petersen]

Finneran, Richard J., ed. *Yeats: An Annual of Critical and Textual Studies, V* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 507-10. [Sheila Deane]

Finneran, Richard J., ed. *Yeats: An Annual of Critical and Textual Studies, VI* (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1988), 34:1 (1991), 125-27. [Gordon De La Vars]

Fletcher, Ian. *W. B. Yeats and His Contemporaries* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1987), 31:2 (1988), 218-20. [Robert Hogan]

- Foster, Roy. *W. B. Yeats: A Life I. The Apprentice Mage, 1865-1914* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1997), 42:2 (1999), 188-92. [Elizabeth Bergmann Loizeaux]
- Foster, R. F. *W. B. Yeats, A Life: II. The Arch-Poet* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2003), 48:2 (2005), 214-17. [Ljiljana Ina Gjurgjan]
- Frazier, Adrian. *Behind the Scenes: Yeats, Horniman, and the Struggle for the Abbey Theatre* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990), 35:3 (1992), 350-54. [Bruce Henderson]
- Gardner, Joann. *Yeats and the Rhymers' Club: A Nineties' Perspective* (New York: Peter Lang, 1989), 33:3 (1990), 356-58. [Gordon J. De La Vars]
- Garratt, Robert F. *Modern Irish Poetry: Tradition and Continuity from Yeats to Heaney* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 220-26. [Mary Helen Thuente]
- Garsmeur, Alain Le and Bernard McCabe. *W. B. Yeats: Images of Ireland* (New York: Macmillan Publishing; Toronto: Collier Macmillan Canada, 1991), 35:4 (1992), 536-37. [Richard J. Finneran]
- Gould, Warwick, ed. *Yeats and the Nineties: Yeats Annual No. 14: A Special Number* (New York: Palgrave, 2001), 45:3 (2002), 356-58. [David Clark]
- Gould, Warwick, ed. *Yeats Annual No. 4* (London: Macmillan, 1986), 30:2 (1987), 249-51. [Edward Engelberg]
- Gould, Warwick, ed. *Yeats Annual No. 11* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1995), 39:1 (1996), 102-08. [Peter Mitchell]
- Harper, George Mills. *The Making of Yeats's 'A Vision': A Study of the Automatic Script* (Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1987), 33:2 (1990), 209-12. [Thomas Parkinson]
- Harwood, John. *Olivia Shakespear and W. B. Yeats: After Long Silence* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989), 34:4 (1991), 484-89. [Richard J. Finneran]
- Haswell, Janis Tedesco. *Pressed Against Divinity: W. B. Yeats's Feminine Masks* (DeKalb: Northern Illinois Press, 1997), 41:3 (1998), 368-72. [David R. Clark]
- Hassett, Joseph M. *Yeats and the Poetics of Hate* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 473-75. [Thomas Parkinson]
- Holdsworth, Carolyn, ed. *The Wind among the Reeds: Manuscript Materialism* (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1993), 38:1 (1995), 129-31. [K. P. S. Jochum]
- Howes, Jarjorie. *Yeats's Nations: Gender, Class, and Irishness* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996), 41:2 (1998), 201-204. [Anca Vlasopolos]
- Jeffares, A. Norman, ed. *Yeats the European* (Savage, MD: Barnes and Noble, 1989), 34:4 (1991), 480-84. [Bruce Morris]
- Jochum, Klaus Peter, ed. *The Reception of W. B. Yeats in Europe* (New York: Continuum, 2006), 51.3 (2008), 343-45. [Adrian Frazier]
- Jochum, K. P. S. *W. B. Yeats: A Classified Bibliography of Criticism* [Urbana and Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1990], 35:1 (1992), 127-29. [Edwin Gilcher]
- Jochum, K. P. S. "Yeats's Vision Papers and the Problem of Automatic Writing: A Review Essay," 36:3 (1993), 323-36.
- Keane, Patrick J. *Terrible Beauty: Yeats, Joyce, Ireland, and the Myth of the Devouring Female* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1988), 33:2 (1990), 218-21. [Patrick McCarthy]
- Keane, Patrick J. *Yeats's Interactions with Tradition* (Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1987), 31:4 (1988), 510-12. [Terence Diggory]
- Kline, Gloria C. *The Last Courtly Lover: Yeats and the Idea of Woman* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1983), 27:2

(1984), 171-73. [Thomas Parkinson]

Kirschner, Paul and Alexander Stillmark, eds. *Between Time and Eternity: Nine Essays on W. B. Yeats and His Contemporaries* (Atlanta: Editions Rodopi B. V., 1992), 37:1 (1994), 96-99. [Gordon J. De La Vars]

Levine, Herbert J. *Yeats's Daimonic Renewal* (Ann Arbor: UMI Research Press, 1983), 27:2 (1984), 171-73. [Thomas Parkinson]

Lewis, Gifford. *The Yeats Sisters and the Cuala* (Blackrock, Co. Dublin: Irish Academic Press, 1994), 39:2 (1996), 231-36. [Richard Finneran]

Loizeaux, Elizabeth Bergmann. *Yeats and the Visual Arts* (New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 475-81. [Ian Fletcher]

Londrville, Richard and Janis Londrville. *Dear Yeats, Dear Pound, Dear Ford: Jeanne Robert Foster and Her Circle of Friends* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2001), 46:3 (2003), 324-28. [E. P. Walkiewicz]

Longenbach, James. *Stone Cottage: Pound, Yeats and Modernism* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1988), 33:2 (1990), 214-18. [P. E. Mitchell]

Mahaffey, Vicki. *States of Desire: Wilde, Yeats, Joyce, and the Irish Experiment* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1998), 43:3 (2000), 357-61. [Patrick A. McCarthy]

Marcus, Phillip L. *Yeats and Artistic Power* (New York: New York University Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 242-46. [Margaret Mills Harper]

Martin, Heather C. *W. B. Yeats: Metaphysician as Dramatist* (Atlantic Highlands: Humanities Press International, 1986), 31:2 (1988), 226-29. [Bruce Henderson]

Murphy, William M. *Family Secrets: William Butler Yeats and His Relatives* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 1995), 39:2 (1996), 231-36. [Richard Finneran]

O'Donnell, William H. *The Poetry of William Butler Yeats* (New York: Ungar, 1986), 31:3 (1988), 320-24. [Richard J. Finneran]

O'Hara, Daniel T. *Tragic Knowledge: Yeats's "Autobiography" and Hermeneutics* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1981), 26:2 (1983), 143-44. [Robert C. Petersen]

Orr, Leonard, ed. *Yeats and Postmodernism* (Syracuse: Syracuse University Press 1991), 35:4 (1992), 533-36. [Bruce Morris]

Richardson, James. *Vanishing Lives: Style and Self in Tennyson, D. G. Rossetti, Swinburne, and Yeats* (Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1988), 32:4 (1989), 529-32. [Terry L. Meyers]

Rosenthal, M. L. *Running to Paradise: Yeats's Poetic Art* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1994), 38:2 (1995), 216-18. [Edward Engleberg]

Smith, Peter Alderson. *W. B. Yeats and the Tribes of Danu: Three Views of Ireland's Fairies* (Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1987), 32:1 (1989), 108-10. [Carolyn Holdsworth]

Sternlicht, Sanford. *Modern Irish Drama: W. B. Yeats to Marina Carr* (Second Edition. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press, 2010), 55.1 (2012), 118-20. [Brian W. Shaffer]

Suleri, Sara. *The Rhetoric of English India* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992), 37:2 (1994), 260-64. [David Stewart]

Surette, Leon. *The Birth of Modernism: Ezra Pound, T. S. Eliot, W. B. Yeats and the Occult* (Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1993), 37:2 (1994), 237-42. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Thornton, R. K. R. and Ian Small, eds. "Decadents, Symbolists, Anti-Decadents: Poetry of the 1890s": Yeats, William.

Poems; Yeats, William. *The Wind in the Reeds*; Johnson, Lionel. *Poems*; Gray, John. *Silverpoints/Spiritual Poems*; Kipling, Rudyard. *Barrack-Room Ballads*; Hardy, Thomas. *Wessex Poems* (New York: Woodstock Books, 1994-1995), 39:1 (1996), 108-13. [Karl Beckson]

Wood, Michael. *Yeats and Violence* (New York: Oxford University Press, 2010), 54.3 (2011), 382-87. [Marjorie Perloff]

White, Anna MacBride and A. Norman Jeffares, eds. *The Gonne-Yeats Letters 1893-1938* (New York: W. W. Norton, 1992), 38:1 (1995), 121-24. [Bruce Morris]

Yeats, W. B. *The Collected Letters of W.B. Yeats. Volume Three: 1901-1904*, John Kelly and Ronald Schuchard, eds. (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994), 38:4 (1995), 507-10. [K.P.S. Jochum]

Yeats, W. B. *The Collected Letters of W. B. Yeats. Volume Four: 1905-1907*, John Kelly and Ronald Schuchard, eds. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2005), 50:1 (2007), 107-11. [K.P.S. Jochum]

Yeats, W. B. *Sophocles' Oedipus at Colonus: Manuscript Materials*. Jared Curtis, ed. (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2008), 53.1 (2010), 111-14. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Yeats, W. B. *The Tower (1928): Manuscript Materials*. Richard J. Finneran with Jared Curtis and Ann Saddlemyer, eds. (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2007), 52.1 (2009), 97-100. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Yeats, W. B. *Words for Music Perhaps: Manuscript Materials*. David R. Clark, ed. (Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1999), 44:2 (2001), 228-31. [K. P. S. Jochum]

Yeats, William Butler. *The Collected Letters of W. B. Yeats. Volume I 1865-1895*, John Kelly, ed.; Eric Domville, assoc. ed. (New York: Oxford University Press, 1986), 30:4 (1987), 475-81. [Ian Fletcher]

Yeats, William Butler. *The Collected Works. Volume 1: The Poems. Revised* (New York: Macmillan, 1989), 34:1 (1991), 125-27. [Gordon De La Vars]

## **YONGE, CHARLOTTE (1823-1901)**

### **Article**

Fasick, Laura. "The Quandary of Influence: The Case of Mary Ward and Charlotte Yonge," 37:2 (1994), 141-54.

Young, Arlene. See [GISSING](#)

Youngkin, Molly. See [MOORE](#)

## **Z**

---

Zanger, Jules. See [STOKER](#)

## **ZANGWILL, ISRAEL (1864-1926)**

### **Articles**

Falk, Lilian. *The Master: Reclaiming Zangwill's Only Künstlerroman*," 44:3 (2001), 275-96.

Rochelson, Meri-Jane. "The Friendship of Israel Zangwill and Mabel E. Wotton: 'Faithfully yours, Margaret,'" 48:3 (2005), 305-323.

Rochelson, Meri-Jane. "Language, Gender, and Ethnic Anxiety in Zangwill's *Children of the Ghetto*," 31:4 (1988), 399-412.

Scheick, William J. "'Murder in My Soul': Genre and Ethos in Zangwill's *The Big Bow Mystery*," 40:1 (1997), 23-33.

### **Book Reviews**

Rochelson, Meri-Jane. *A Jew in the Public Arena: The Career of Israel Zangwill* (Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2008), 52.4 (2009), 485-89. [William J. Scheick]